

# BENTHIC AMPHIPODA OF SUBMARINE CANYONS AND BASINS OF CALIFORNIA

by J. LAURENS BARNARD

## INTRODUCTION

The shelf of southern California and its offshore islands is incised by numerous submarine canyons, many of which debouch onto trough and basin floors of the borderland area (Emery, 1960; Emery and Hülsemann, 1963). They are of particular interest to biologists, because they bring bathyal depths (200 - 1000 m) close to shore where food supplies might be higher than in comparable depths on the continental slopes. Their gradients and possibly their sediments are probably similar to those of regular continental slopes, although sediments of the slopes in southern California have not been well explored (Emery, 1960).

Where canyon heads come close to shore, sand moved by longshore currents is entrapped and flows down canyon axes. Sediments accumulating on the shoreward canyon floors occasionally are set in motion as turbidity flows, possibly either as the result of seismic activity or because of increments in overburden. These sedimentary masses, mixed with water, flow down the canyon axes and in certain canyons flow onto the fans of submarine basin slopes (Emery and Hülsemann, 1963). An inherent catastrophic instability to the substratum of the biota proves worthy of examination.

Particularly interesting is the opportunity to report upon bathyal gammaridean amphipods collected in quantitative samples. Because the canyon bathyal fauna merges with that of the subsill and somewhat impoverished borderland basins, amphipod assessments already published by Hartman and Barnard (1958, 1960) have been perfected and included herein, along with data from the continental slopes that have accumulated from examination of samples reported upon by Hartman (1955).

## METHODS AND MATERIALS

Benthic samples, primarily from the canyon axes, were collected either with an orange-peel grab or a Campbell (modified Van Veen) grab from 1952 to 1962 in the following canyons from north to south along the mainland shelf: Monterey, Hueneme, Mugu, Dume, Santa Monica, Redondo, San Pedro Sea Valley, Newport, La Jolla and Coronado. The following insular canyons were sampled: Santa Cruz, Santa Catalina, Tanner and San Clemente Rift Valley. Samples were also taken in the San Diego Trough. These 201 samples, plus a few additional basin and slope samples, supplement the basin samples discussed by Hartman and Barnard (1958, 1960) to form the basis of the present treatment of the amphipod fauna. Hartman (1963) has already discussed the polychaetes and general faunistic condition of the canyon samples.

The orange-peel grab collected at each station a plug of sediment with a surface area of about 0.25 m<sup>2</sup> and the Campbell grab about 0.55 m<sup>2</sup>. The depth of penetration of the grabs varies but this is considered to be inconsequential in the collecting of Amphipoda as most of the organisms are presumed to inhabit the upper few centimeters of the substrate. A few listriella Amphipoda may inhabit the deeply thrust tubes of maldanid polychaetes. Deeply burrowing organisms of groups other than Amphipoda are of course sampled erratically by benthic grabs, depending on the compactness of the substrate. Therefore, the values of standing crop and frequency of organisms are only approximate; absolute values await the invention of a perfect sampler. Equation of samples according to their areal coverage is acceptable in view of the commonly practiced comparison of various marine communities in the literature regardless of type of sampler.

After recovery, samples were washed aboard ship (R/V VELERO IV) through a screen of 0.7 mm mesh and the residues preserved for sorting in the laboratory. Sedimentary volumes of samples are reported by Hartman (1963).

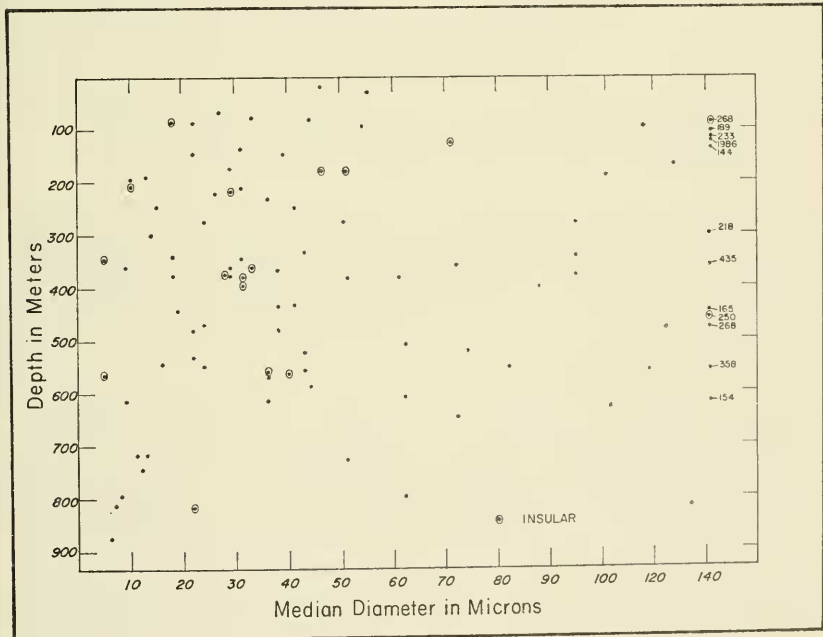
The faunal composition of canyon samples is extremely variable and can be associated only sketchily with depth and assumed thermal provinces, sediments, geomorphology and distances from shore (as based on USHO charts). Mapping and sampling of canyons must be continued on a larger scale than at present but restricted to smaller regions and shorter time scales before valid correlations can be made between biotas and environmental parameters.

Usage of the term "community" in this paper conforms to the Petersen concept (Thorson, 1957).

## THE CANYON ENVIRONMENT

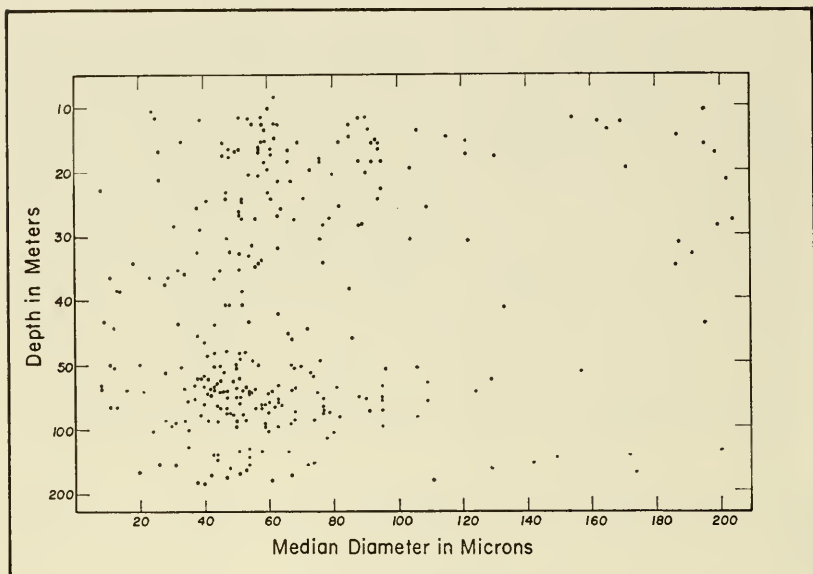
## PHYSICAL

Although turbidity currents are known to sweep down canyon axes (Emery, Hülsemann and Rodolfo, 1962; Johnson, 1964), and rather continuous cascades of sand pour into canyon heads (Dill, 1962), the lasting deleterious effects appear to be minor, as most canyon samples reported upon herein and in Hartman (1963) contained significant animal populations. However, none of the samples is known to have been taken from an area of recent disturbance. Occasionally samples showed evidence of impoverished faunas, but indicator species point to the presence of outflowing fresh water from exposed aquifers (Hartman, 1963). A great diversity of canyon sediments occurs even though canyon heads entrap medium sands of shallow water. Emery and Hülsemann's (1963) data for canyons 0-50 m above axes (plotted in Graph 1 as a scatter diagram, and averaged in Table 1) show the great range in median par-



Graph 1. Scatter diagram of axial canyon sediments (0-50 m above axes) in California. Plain dots represent inshore coastal canyons, dots enclosed with circles represent insular canyons. Data from Emery and Hülsemann (1963).

ticle diameter of the sediments. One may compare the scatter diagram of median diameters for the coastal shelf shown in Graph 2.



Graph 2. Scatter diagram of sediments from samples proportionally distributed by depth and area on the coastal shelf of southern California, 10-183 m.

Emery, Hülsemann and Rodolfo (1962) believe that the net result of turbidity flows is of benefit to benthic populations, especially on the aprons at the seaward ends of the canyons and below sill depths of the basins. There, of course, the muddy suspensions bring down water with higher than normal oxygen content, as well as quantities of organic matter. Water of high oxygen tension can be detected as long as two years later, and this may be of some influence on canyon populations above sill depths in or near the oxygen-minimum layer of the sea. The concept that canyons, through frequent sedimentary movements, provide more organic matter for bathyal biota than do continental slopes at the same depths may have a relationship to the survival of refugees from a pre-cooled abyssal realm. The enormous variability of canyon sediments also would provide a diversity of niches for an ancient fauna possibly compressed into bathyal depths (see Bruun, 1957; Madsen, 1961; Menzies and Imbrie, 1957; Zenkevitch and Birstein, 1960; and J. L. Barnard, 1961b, 1962d, for notes on the bathyal theory). If 84% of the ocean floor known as abyssal once supported a warm-water fauna of

great antiquity that, because of cooling of the deep-sea, found refuge in 8% of the sea floor at bathyal depths, then one must balance the consequences of greatly decreased living space against a higher food supply per unit of area. Elucidation of the organic-matter cycle awaits experimental methods and solution of the uniformity: thermotrophic controversy awaits new methods and additional careful study of deep-sea faunas.

Large particles of organic matter have been discovered frequently in samples from nearshore basins and trenches (Bruun, 1959; Heezen, Ewing and Menzies, 1955) and in the present samples, especially those from Monterey Canyon (see data, Hartman, 1963). Such accumulations must indicate that low-density organic matter is transported more quickly and frequently to great depths in canyons before decomposition, than is mineral matter. That organic accumulations probably are disposed of by organisms rapidly is shown in the similar organic carbon content of canyon and shelf sediments (Table 1), for if biota (including bacteria) were not disposing of organic matter quickly, the canyon sediments would have much higher organic contents. Nevertheless, the samples containing macroscopic pieces of organic debris have not borne large populations of organisms. This has been observed also in the large accumulation of organic debris off the Santa Clara River on the Ventura coastal shelf, where sediments contain twigs and stems transported from land by the river, probably in great quantities after brush-fires. Here the normally expected high densities of ophiuroids and other characteristic community dominants have been reduced considerably. Most of this debris probably contains a high content of insoluble and poorly-digestible residues that few Metazoa are adapted to utilize. Whether it has a toxic effect on benthic populations or whether its presence makes the sediments more difficult to burrow into are problems for experimentation.

After a turbidity flow, a portion of the formerly buried and labile organic materials that are resuspended probably settle out as a veneer covering the sediments and become available to the first animal immigrants. Perhaps in Monterey Canyon this had occurred just before sampling that poorly diverse population, largely composed of motile organisms such as amphipods and cumaceans. The densest accumulations of debris, fragments larger than 0.5 mm, apparently consisting of surf-grass or eel-grass, were taken at stations 6490 and 6494, in depths of 906 and 750 m respectively. The most conspicuous and dominant organisms were *Protomedeia articulata*, a large amphipod, with 20 and 111 specimens, respectively, and *Leucon* sp., a cumacean. The problem re-

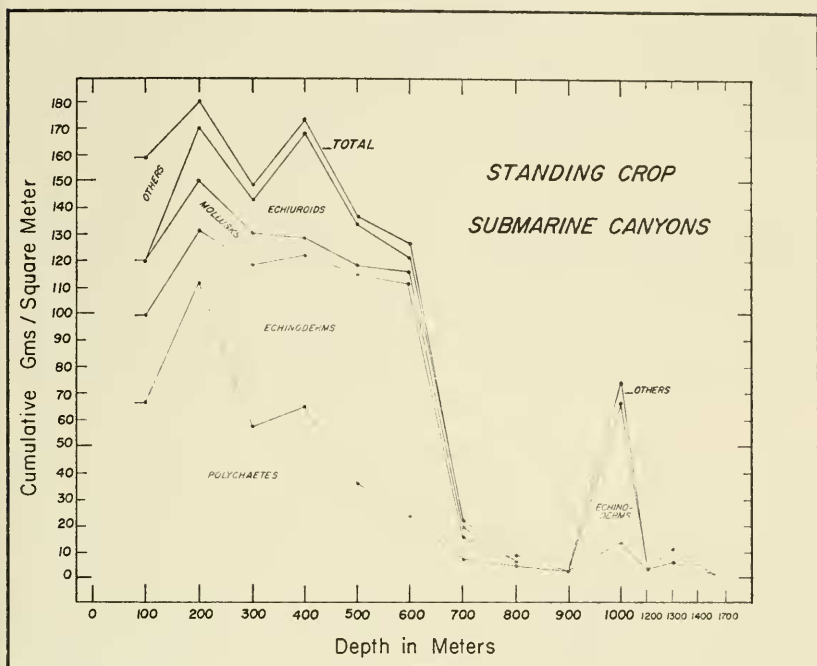
mains whether a turbidity flow scatters organic material so widely that no accumulation as dense as that in Monterey Canyon would result after settling. The grassy material appeared remarkably fresh, although it was greenish-black. Pockets full of debris in areas of high repose may have been accumulated through mechanisms other than movement of sediments. Perhaps gradients are sufficient in some canyon axes to permit cascading and saltation of debris, but continuing impulsion by water movement would have to be presumed. Descending currents in canyons have not been demonstrated, although they might be predicted, especially where canyons intersect lagoons. Because of evaporation and winter cooling of water in shallow lagoons, density currents might be established that flow slowly part way down the canyon axis. Indeed, Monterey Canyon impinges upon the mouth of Elkhorn Slough (hydrographic conditions poorly known). The only other canyon with evidence of high accumulation of organic material is Newport Canyon, from which came several samples composed of black sulfide ooze. Coincidentally, that canyon lies near the mouth of Newport Bay, another lagoon supporting eel-grass (but not as densely as at Elkhorn Slough, because of human influences). Another conjecture is that canyon topography influences formation of surface-water eddies in which organic material is trapped, becomes waterlogged and sinks to the canyon floor.

Off the Congo River (*Vema* samples, information from Dr. R. J. Menzies) one may presume that debris accumulates in the canyon simply from waterlogging of enormous supplies that are present. But the canyons of California are not served by large rivers, hence their source of organic matter has to lie elsewhere.

## BIOLOGICAL

### STANDING CROP

Individually, the several canyons with their distinct profiles and different distances from shore are difficult to compare. The small number of samples per canyon adds to this difficulty, because patchiness of sediments and therefore patchiness of biological distributions occur. This is well demonstrated in the erratic recovery of brissopoid urchins. Even the levels of polychaete standing crop differ enormously and inconsistently at similar depths in each canyon, although consistency with sediment-type is apparent, the finer sediments supporting larger crops. By grouping all of the canyon samples, regardless of the artificiality so incurred, a significant impression of the trend of decreasing crop with depth is seen



Graph 3. Cumulative standing crop in submarine canyons related to depth, data reduced from Hartman (1963).

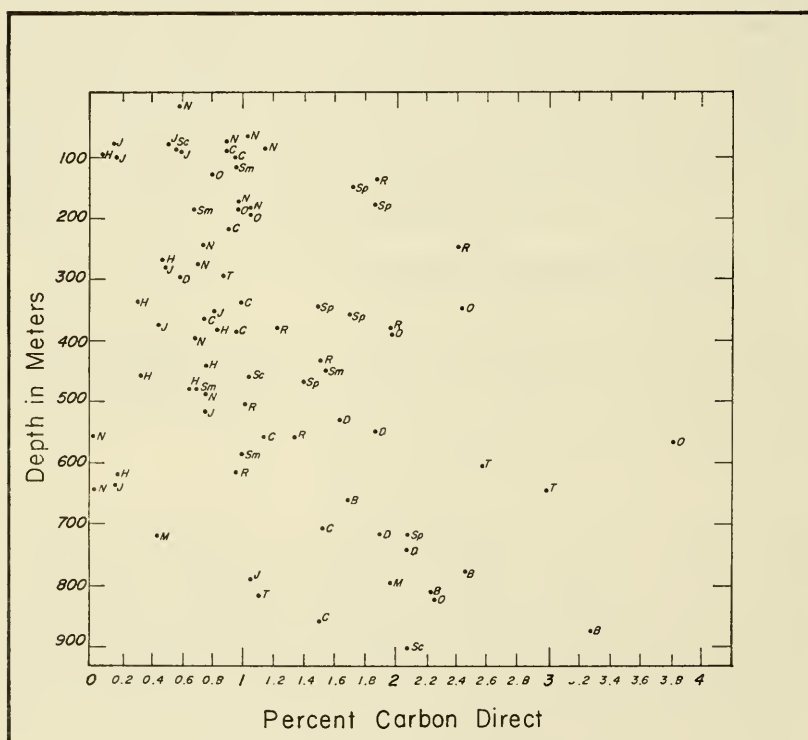
(Graph 3), because sufficient samples are grouped into several depth classes so as to ameliorate erratic biomass levels. Most striking and perhaps significant is the sudden drop in biomass between 600 and 700 m that may be related to the oxygen minimum layer which occurs between 500 and 700 m in this latitude (Emery, 1960, p. 108).

The standing crop of the depth classes of 100 - 500 m in the canyons approximates that of the typical levels on the outer sandy-silt (or silty-sand) shelf of southern California (compare Barnard and Hartman, 1959, figs. 4-6), in depths of about 60 to 100 m. Echinoderms and echiuroids represent a larger share of the standing crop in canyons than they do on the outer shelf, this share being taken partly from the polychaetes and especially from the mollusks.

#### DENSITY OF ORGANISMS

Polychaetes dominate the benthos of the inshore continental canyons whereas echinoderms are numerically more abundant in the insular canyons (Tables 2-3, by summation of values in all depth classes). The

data of these tables are computed from figures presented in Hartman (1963), assuming that the Campbell grab covers an area of 0.55 m<sup>2</sup> and the orange-peel grab 0.25 m<sup>2</sup>. The tables give trends and approximations rather than absolute values, because the various depth classes of each canyon have not been exhaustively sampled to the point of diminishing returns of previously unassessed variability. The abundance of polychaetes and echinoderms in the canyons in depths of 0-200 m closely approximates the averaged density for the coastal shelf (Table 4), but mollusks are slightly less and crustaceans are much less abundant in the canyons. The insular canyon sediments apparently are not significantly different in grain size from those of mainland canyons, as shown by the scatter diagram (Graph 1) of median diameters, although they appear to have slightly higher carbon percentages (Graph 4) or are, at least, on



Graph 4. Scatter diagram of axial canyon carbon percentages in sediments, quoted as percent carbon direct. Symbols of canyons: C = Catalina, D = Dume, H = Hueneme, J = La Jolla, M = Mugu, N = Newport, O = Coronado, R = Redondo, SM = Santa Monica, SP = San Pedro sea valley, T = Tanner, B = basin below sill depth. Data from Emery and Hülsemann (1963).



the high side of the scatter diagram. To some extent the low number of crustaceans in canyon heads (Table 3) may be the result of sampling errors, although a large proportion of the samples was taken with the Campbell grab which presumably does not suffer much loss of small motile organisms.

The very low recoveries of mollusks in the shallow parts of the insular canyons seem significant. The low recovery of crustaceans in all of the canyons, plus their division into so many orders, results in such scanty material that general statements about crustacean community ecology cannot be made. Depth zonation is apparent however.

#### COMMUNITY ASSEMBLAGES

Canyon samples are dominated by the following organisms: *Pectinaria californiensis*, *Maldane sarsi*, *Capitella capitata*, *Chloëia pinnata*, *Pista disjuncta*, *Dentalium rectius*, *Heteromastus filobranchus*, *Ancistrosyllis tentaculata*, *Spiophanes fimbriata* and *Nothria iridescens* and *Lysippe annectens*. All are polychaetes except the scaphopod *Dentalium*. Large and conspicuous, but not in great abundance, are the following: *Brissopsis pacifica* and *Brisaster townsendi* (echinoids); *Arynchite* sp. and *Listriolobus pelodes* (echiuroids); *Cerebratulus* sp. (nemertean); *Solemya* sp., *Yoldia* sp. (clams); *Asychis disparidentata*, *Glycera americana*, *G. robusta*, *Onuphis vexillaria*, *Lumbrineris* sp. and *Praxillella pacifica* (polychaetes). The depth zonation of some of these and of other important species is depicted in Graph 6. The eurybathicity of these species is striking.

Table 5 lists the communities found on the coastal shelf of southern California, in order of their importance. The occurrence of these community types in the canyons is insignificant except for *Capitella*, a genus that is more frequently abundant in canyons than on the coastal shelf. The most important canyon species is *Pectinaria californiensis*, which on the shelf is a subdominant of the *Amphiodia urtica* and *Amphiodia-Cardita* communities.

The codominant frequency (Graph 5) suggests those samples to be tested for community appellations and they have been selected by inspection of the lists published by Hartman (1963). No group of stations is large enough to ensure statistical uniformity, but as assembled they show considerable differences in the frequency of the various species (Table 6). Of 109 stations of the inshore (coastal, non-insular) canyons, 78 can be assigned to one of the nine different associations. Most of

|                                   | <i>Pectinaria</i> | <i>Maldane</i> | <i>Capitella</i> | <i>Chloeia</i> | <i>Pista</i> | <i>Dentalium</i> | <i>Heteromastus</i> | <i>Ancistrosyllis</i> | <i>Spiophanes</i> | <i>Nothria</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Pectinaria californiensis</i>  | 24                |                |                  |                |              |                  |                     |                       |                   |                |
| <i>Maldane sarsi</i>              | 2                 | 9              |                  |                |              |                  |                     |                       |                   |                |
| <i>Capitella capitata</i>         | 3                 | 0              | 9                |                |              |                  |                     |                       |                   |                |
| <i>Chloeia pinnata</i>            | 4                 | 2              | 0                | 8              |              |                  |                     |                       |                   |                |
| <i>Pista disjuncta</i>            | 2                 | 0              | 0                | 1              | 7            |                  |                     |                       |                   |                |
| <i>Dentalium rectius</i>          | 3                 | 0              | 0                | 0              | 2            | 6                |                     |                       |                   |                |
| <i>Heteromastus filobranchus</i>  | 2                 | 0              | 0                | 3              | 1            | 1                | 6                   |                       |                   |                |
| <i>Ancistrosyllis tentaculata</i> | 4                 | 0              | 0                | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0                   | 5                     |                   |                |
| <i>Spiophanes fimbriatus</i>      | 2                 | 0              | 0                | 1              | 0            | 1                | 0                   | 0                     | 5                 |                |
| <i>Nothria iridescens</i>         | 1                 | 0              | 0                | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0                   | 0                     | 0                 | 4              |

Graph 5. Codominant frequency of most often occurring dominants in the submarine canyons. Single cumulative domination is shown for each species in each square at the right edge.

the remaining 31 samples are poor in diversity and total specimens, many being deep-water samples in which low diversity is to be expected. They might be assignable to the *Lysippe* zone if one were to accept the Thorson rule that only half of the samples of a community require the presence of a major dominant. Many are characterized by *Califa calida* and some by various species of *Aricidea*.

In five of the nine associations, *Pectinaria* is a major dominant, but whether those associations should be coalesced as a megacommunity or segregated is a matter for consideration when more exploration of the world's benthic communities and slope depths has occurred. The co-occurrence of *Pectinaria* with either *Capitella* or *Ancistrosyllis* results in high frequency values for *Pectinaria*, but its occurrence with *Dentalium* results in low values. Both *Pectinaria* and *Dentalium* live in hard conical tubes and *Pectinaria* may be affected either spatially or biologically by the presence of *Dentalium*.

The associations are not indelibly fixed, as Barnard and Zieshenne (1961) have pointed out in the gradation of the *Amphiodia* shelf-



community into *Onuphis* zones. *Capitella* often occurs with *Pectinaria*, but in other samples (see list in Table 6) it occurs in high frequency without *Pectinaria*. *Pectinaria* must be examined not so much from the shallow-water end of the spectrum, as from the deeper end. In the shallow-water *Amphiodia*-community, it forms a major subdominant and one might assume that it has migrated to the canyons from that locus. Because the continental slopes have been poorly studied, it is unknown whether *Pectinaria* indicates a "normal" community or whether it is an opportunistic dominant of unstable substrate. At first I had expected

|                       | PECTINARIA |         |           |           |                |      |      |      |      |      | CHLOEIA   |      |      | HETEROMASTUS |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|
|                       | Ha<br>plo  | Pectin. | Dentalium | Copitella | Ancistrosyllis |      |      |      |      |      | + Maldane | 6909 | 7160 | 2148         | 2149 | 6903 | 5674 | 6499 | 5688 |      |      |      |   |
|                       | 5114       | 7730    | 6897      | 4846      | 5661           | 7054 | 7043 | 7039 | 2190 | 5367 |           |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      | 7030 | 3164 | 7284 |   |
| Hoploscoloplos        | 5114       |         | 40        |           |                |      |      |      |      |      |           |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
| Pectinaria            | 7730       | 38      |           |           | 31             |      |      |      |      |      | 37        |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      | 19   |      |      |   |
|                       | 6897       | 37      | 44        |           |                |      |      |      |      |      |           |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
| Dentalium             | 4846       | 20      | 26        | 14        |                |      |      |      |      |      |           |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
|                       | 5661       | 28      | 46        | 63        | 23             |      |      |      |      | 21   |           | 26   |      |              |      |      |      |      |      | 15   |      |      |   |
|                       | 7054       | 19      | 34        | 26        | 42             | 39   |      |      |      |      |           |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
| Capitella             | 7043       | 24      | 27        | 29        | 8              | 26   | 21   |      |      |      |           |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
|                       | 7039       | 27      | 34        | 46        | 8              | 45   | 16   | 79   |      |      |           | 28   |      |              |      |      |      |      |      | 14   |      |      |   |
|                       | 2190       | 28      | 36        | 30        | 18             | 18   | 25   | 54   | 50   |      |           |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
| Ancistrosyllis        | 5367       | 21      | 31        | 25        | 14             | 20   | 33   | 17   | 12   | 25   |           |      | 57   |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
|                       | 7030       | 31      | 44        | 41        | 14             | 38   | 24   | 26   | 36   | 26   | 37        |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      | 16   |      |      |   |
|                       | 3164       | 35      | 46        | 35        | 22             | 26   | 32   | 27   | 22   | 45   | 36        | 36   |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
| CHLOEIA               | 7284       | 33      | 44        | 58        | 13             | 51   | 24   | 26   | 45   | 31   | 38        | 60   | 43   |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
|                       | 5639       | 8       | 5         | 7         | 4              | 5    | 5    | 4    | 4    | 15   | 4         | 4    | 9    | 14           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
|                       | 6909       | 21      | 20        | 25        | 13             | 17   | 30   | 18   | 16   | 33   | 26        | 20   | 24   | 27           | 29   |      |      |      |      | 22   |      |      |   |
|                       | 7160       | 36      | 40        | 27        | 24             | 27   | 20   | 25   | 22   | 38   | 17        | 25   | 33   | 34           | 30   | 43   |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
| HETERO-<br>MASTUS     | 2148       | 16      | 20        | 14        | 27             | 2    | 10   | 17   | 14   | 46   | 9         | 11   | 31   | 18           | 11   | 16   | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |   |
|                       | 2149       | 23      | 17        | 18        | 18             | 9    | 18   | 9    | 5    | 27   | 16        | 13   | 31   | 24           | 30   | 31   | 149  | 22   |      | 27   |      |      |   |
|                       | 6903       | 22      | 17        | 11        | 24             | 10   | 11   | 4    | 1    | 12   | 15        | 7    | 17   | 13           | 7    | 10   | 129  | 34   | 20   |      |      |      |   |
|                       | 5674       | 11      | 6         | 7         | 11             | 2    | 3    | 2    | 0    | 8    | 6         | 6    | 10   | 2            | 2    | 11   | 14   | 15   | 14   | 29   |      |      |   |
|                       | 6499       | 29      | 22        | 23        | 33             | 18   | 22   | 14   | 12   | 31   | 23        | 18   | 29   | 27           | 18   | 28   | 42   | 43   | 31   | 32   | 16   |      |   |
|                       | 5688       | 3       | 10        | 4         | 24             | 1    | 4    | 1    | 1    | 8    | 8         | 4    | 10   | 3            | 1    | 3    | 17   | 30   | 13   | 30   | 12   | 47   |   |
| TOTALS<br>EACH SAMPLE | 510        | 607     | 584       | 400       | 514            | 458  | 458  | 495  | 604  | 433  | 524       | 599  | 618  | 216          | 461  | 622  | 436  | 438  | 345  | 187  | 558  | 234  |   |
| Maldane               | 6497       | 1       | 5         | 3         | 8              | 8    | 12   | 2    | 1    | 7    | 5         | 5    | 6    | 1            | 58   | 12   | 4    | 4    | 8    | 14   | 14   | 8    | 2 |
| Lysippe               | 6503       | 0       | 3         | 0         | 2              | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 3    | 0         | 0    | 3    | 1            | 1    | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 3    | 2    | 0    | 0 |

Graph 7. Representative samples of the submarine canyons with paired coefficients of association and their means summarized by blocks. Samples restricted to the *Pectinaria* and *Heteromastus* communities with their subassemblages and with comparisons to typical samples of the *Maldane* and *Lysippe* zones.

that canyon samples would reveal a haphazard occurrence of species indicating unstability of bottom, with each sample representing a different starting point in a myriad of successional regimes. This impression was entertained after observing the occurrence of *Listriolobus pelodes*, *Dorvillea articulata*, and various species of *Diopatra* in canyon samples in depths and in combinations with other species that were not normal for the coastal shelf. The strength of that expectation is not fully dissipated by the discovery of identifiable assemblages that indicate either a degree of stability in the substrate or a rapid repopulation of substrates after their consolidation.

Hartman (1955) presented partial analyses of numerous slope samples (50 - 300 fms) in which *Pectinaria* is often mentioned, but in which *Chloecia pinnata* is more abundant and with *Maldane* may represent the principal community dominant of the upper bathyal outside of canyons.

*Capitella capitata* has been suggested by Hartman (1963) as an indicator of undersea leakage from emergent sweet-water aquifers in canyons. It is tolerant not only of brackish waters but of polluted conditions in waters of normal salinity and may thus be an indicator of natural putrefaction. It lives in high densities in the inner harbor of Los Angeles in waters of normal salinity but low dissolved oxygen (see Reish, 1959 and Reish and Barnard, 1960). Its occurrence in some canyon samples may be related to high contents of organic matter in the sediments that are restrictive to other metazoans. *Capitella* appears to tolerate wide ranges of physical conditions that are restrictive to most organisms but apparently is seldom found with other animals. In the depth-sediment scheme (Graph 11), the *Capitella* samples are grouped in the coarse sediment range, indicating the presence of percolating water that must leak through coarse sediments. In bays and harbors *Capitella* inhabits fine-grained sediments (Reish, 1959).

#### SAMPLE ASSOCIATIONS, METHODS

Despite their faults, trellis diagrams of association between pairs of samples, based on the percentage composition in each sample of each species, matching species in samples and summing the minimum percentages for an index of association, have been used to examine the interrelationships of canyon samples. Samples of low diversity more often match as pairs with high association indices than samples of low diversity matched with samples of high diversity. Thus, sample 4851 in Graph 8, with 66 species and 657 specimens, is a poor matching partner with 6779, having 18 species and 116 specimens. Both are dominated by *Maldane sarsi* and, indeed, 4851 has nearly twice as many specimens

MALDANE

LYSIPPE

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|      | 6497 | 6821 | 5639 | 3179 | 3178 | 2219 | 3399 | 3180 | 6779 | 7155 | 6850 | 4851 | 7729 | 7028 |
| 6497 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 6821 | 54   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 5639 | 60   | 52   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 3179 | 53   | 51   | 56   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 3178 | 65   | 50   | 69   | 45   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 2219 | 39   | 37   | 54   | 45   | 39   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 3399 | 49   | 42   | 36   | 37   | 46   | 37   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 3180 | 42   | 41   | 28   | 56   | 31   | 31   | 33   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 6779 | 44   | 36   | 34   | 35   | 38   | 39   | 41   | 28   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 7155 | 33   | 29   | 29   | 25   | 25   | 37   | 33   | 24   | 29   |      |      |      |      |      |
| 6850 | 26   | 30   | 22   | 22   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 25   | 24   | 22   |      |      |      |      |
| 4851 | 23   | 26   | 21   | 28   | 16   | 22   | 13   | 27   | 14   | 21   | 16   |      |      |      |
| 7729 | 14   | 27   | 12   | 14   | 9    | 17   | 13   | 18   | 11   | 22   | 11   | 22   |      |      |
| 7028 | 15   | 26   | 11   | 14   | 10   | 11   | 11   | 20   | 8    | 26   | 7    | 21   | 42   |      |
|      | 517  | 501  | 484  | 481  | 467  | 433  | 417  | 404  | 381  | 355  | 280  | 270  | 232  | 222  |

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|      | 6503 | 2317 | 7050 | 6828 | 2336 | 7051 |
| 6503 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 2317 | 57   |      |      |      |      |      |
| 7050 | 32   | 19   |      |      |      |      |
| 6828 | 20   | 17   | 29   |      |      |      |
| 2336 | 27   | 23   | 25   | 20   |      |      |
| 7051 | 23   | 16   | 39   | 18   | 23   |      |
|      | 159  | 132  | 144  | 104  | 118  | 119  |
| 6820 | 3    | 2    | 3    | 7    | 5    | 4    |
| 7043 | 0    | 3    | 3    | 1    | 0    | 2    |
| 4846 | 2    | 4    | 1    | 3    | 1    | 1    |
| 5367 | 6    | 6    | 4    | 5    | 0    | 6    |

Anobothrus  
Pectinaria—  
Capitella  
Pectinaria—  
Dentalium  
Pectinaria—  
Ancistrosyllis

|      |   |    |   |   |   |    |   |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |            |
|------|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|----|----|------------|
| 7730 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 49 | 35 | Pectinaria |
| 6503 | 2 | 2  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6  | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1  | 3 | 1 | 1  | 2  | Lysippe    |

Graph 8. Representative samples of the *Maldane* and *Lysippe* communities of submarine canyons with paired coefficients of association and comparison to typical samples of other communities.

of *Maldane* as 6779, but sample 4851 is swamped with so many specimens of other species that *Maldane* represents only 31.0% of the total specimens in the sample. This method does not consider that 4851 may be a climax sample with its full diversity whereas 6779 may be in an early stage of succession. Nor does it take into account that the *Maldane* community may be composed of numerous subcommunities, in a few samples of which (such as 4851) all the submembers are represented, whereas satellite samples may represent only minor members.

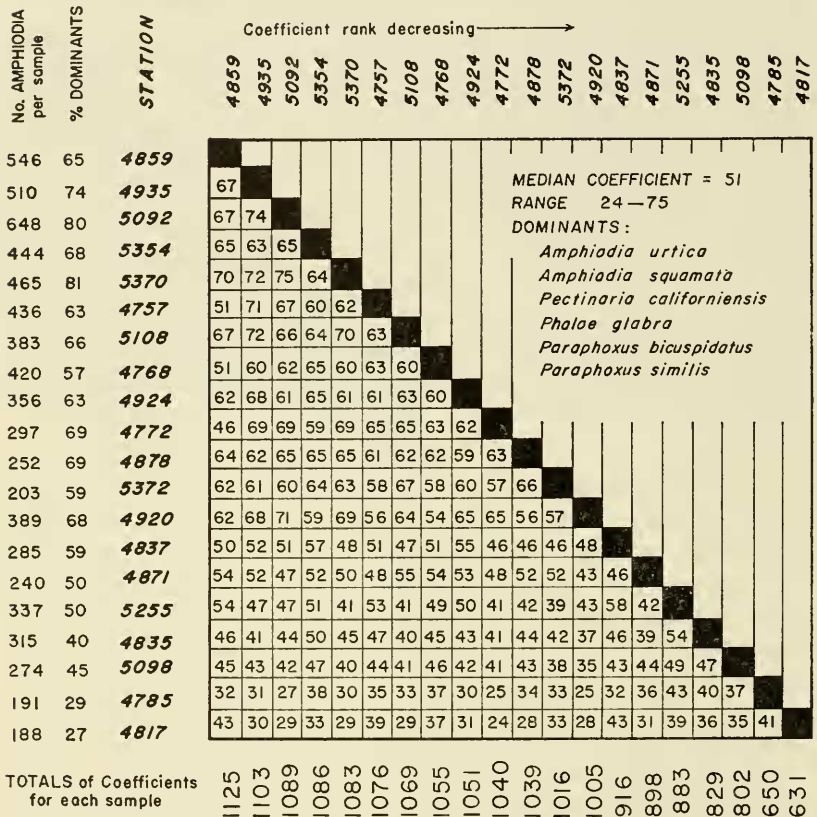
An alternate method may be used, viz.: in two samples to be compared the most diverse one is designated the "type," the less diverse, the "satellite"; percentage compositions of all species of the "satellite" are calculated; those same species in the type-sample also are extracted and percentage compositions calculated; then the two samples are compared by summation of minimum compositional percentages. Here the relationship of the satellite sample is compared to that portion of the type-sample that might be visualized as one of its subcommunal components. Such a comparison is made for 4851 as the type and 6779 as the satellite, both dominated by *Maldane*. The resultant index of association

is 47.7. The "standard" index of association computed by the conventional method is only 21.8 because of swamping of *Maldane* by other species in 4851.

Station 4851 is also compared with 5674, a sample dominated by *Heteromastus* and with a conventional index of association of 6.5. In the alternate method the index is 45.6, indicating the importance of *Nothria iridescens*, *Praxillella pacifica* and *Heteromastus* in both samples and suggesting the possibility that 4851 represents a bottom area on which the *Maldane* community and its associates are mixed with a *Nothria iridescens* subcommunity. Indeed, 4851 also has a significant number of *Pectinaria*, more specimens than in some other *Pectinaria*-dominated samples. There is no way to account for such mixed samples as 4851, or for species-impoverished samples such as 5674, or samples with impoverishment of the dominant species, except to assume that large sampling devices do collect closely contiguous but independent assemblages.

As a comparison, samples from the well-explored *Amphiodia urtica* community off southern California were interrelated using the trellis-presentation (Graph 9). Out of 67 samples, 20 were selected as having 180 or more specimens of *Amphiodia urtica* (extending from 180 to more than 600). Although some sample pairs had rather low indices of association, all were clearly dominated by *Amphiodia urtica*. As in the canyon samples, some *A. urtica* samples were swamped with numerous individuals of other species. In some cases a few species existed in high frequency and in other cases samples had nearly twice as many species with low numbers of specimens, but both reduced the prominence of the *Amphiodia* as a numerical dominant. Again, the overlaying of subcommunity matrices on the background of the basic community must be considered, for within the *Amphiodia* community may be seen numerous subcommunities that become prominent in certain samples, even though the basic *Amphiodia* structure is maintained. Indices of association extend from 24 to 75 with a median of 51. The principal dominants of the *Amphiodia* community are summed as to their percentage compositions in the left column of Graph 9, with a range of 27% to 81%. These samples are a good representation of the classical Petersen marine community (Thorson, 1957), but their strong variation permits wide latitude in the assignment of samples to a community nucleus. Those samples with highest coefficient interrelationships are also those samples generally having the most individuals of *Amphiodia* (Graph 9). Summation of the total coefficient values for each sample shows a range of nearly 50% of the highest value.

AMPHIODIA URTICA COMMUNITY OF THE COASTAL SHELF

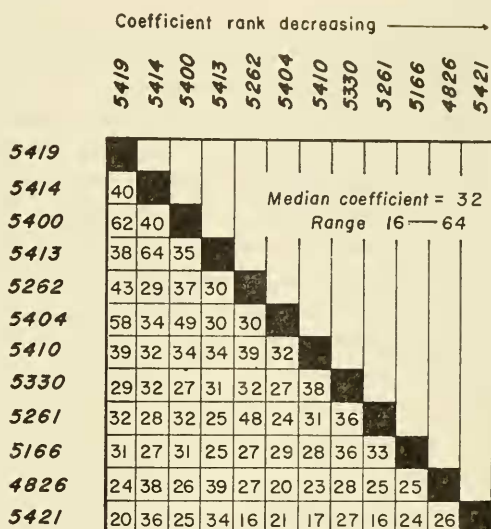


Graph 9. The *Amphiodia urtica* community of the shelf of southern California, represented by 20 of the samples having the dominant most abundant, with paired coefficients of association and totals for each sample.

Another example is the *Listriolobus* community (Barnard and Hartman, 1959) of which 12 samples chosen for their extreme variability are presented in Graph 10. Contrary to the *Amphiodia* community in which dominance of *Amphiodia* in standing crop is also reflected in the high frequency of individuals, the *Listriolobus* community is dominated by a low number of individuals having a heavy bodyweight. *Listriolobus* ranges in frequency from 1% to 8% of the specimens in a sample. A type-sample is 5419 in which *Listriolobus* represents 8% of the specimens, *Ceratocephala* sp. (a specifically characteristic species) 9%, *Saxicavella* sp. (another indicator species) 16%, *Callianassa* sp.



**LISTRIOLOBUS  
COMMUNITY  
of the  
Coastal Shelf**

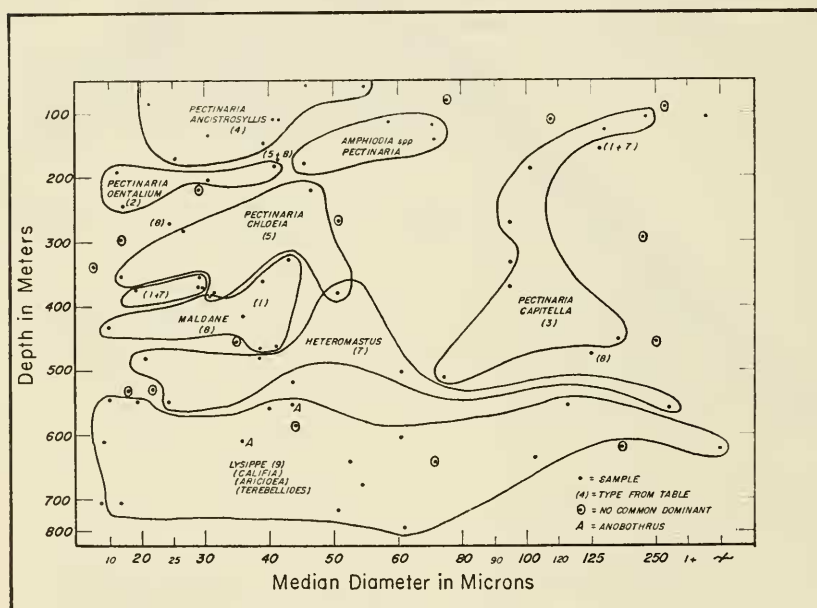


**% OF FAUNA IN EACH SAMPLE RANKED**

|                          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Heterophoxus</i>      | 9         | 9         | 12        | 7         | 8         | 11        | 6         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 2         |
| <i>Amphiodia</i>         | 2         | 9         | 2         | 8         | 4         | 2         | 16        | 14        | 4         | 3         | 4         | 2         |
| <i>Ceratocephala</i>     | 9         | 20        | 7         | 13        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 6         | 3         |
| <i>Listriolobus</i>      | 8         | 2         | 6         | 2         | 5         | 7         | 8         | 2         | 2         | 3         | 4         | 1         |
| <i>Saxicavella</i>       | 16        | 3         | 8         | 3         | 1         | 11        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| <i>Callianassa</i>       | 4         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 10        | 2         | 6         | 5         | 12        | 5         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Phoronopsis</i>       | 14        | 1         | 6         | 0         | 2         | 5         | 2         | 3         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Terebellides</i>      | 1         | 1         | 3         | 1         | 4         | 2         | 5         | 1         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 1         |
| <i>Listriella goleta</i> | 4         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 7         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Axinopsis</i>         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 5         | 0         | 2         | 3         | 5         |
| <i>Pectinaria</i>        | 1         | 3         | 1         | 4         | 2         | 3         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 3         |
| <i>Sternaspis</i>        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 4         | 0         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 3         | 1         |
| <i>Morphysa</i>          | 1         | 0         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 4         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Paecilochaetus</i>    | 4         | 0         | 3         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Pinnixa</i>           | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 3         | 2         | 0         | 1         |
| <b>TOTALS</b>            | <b>75</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>20</b> |

Graph 10. The *Listriolobus* community of the shelf of southern California, represented by 12 samples selected for their spectral range between greatest extremes, with paired coefficients of association above and the percent of specimens of dominants in each sample below.

(a genus nearly restricted to the *Listriolobus* bed on the coastal shelf) 4%, *Phoronopsis* sp. (another characteristic, nearly exclusively limited species) 14%. These taxa, plus others shared with adjacent communities, such as *Amphiodia* and *Pectinaria*, comprise 75% of the specimens in the sample (Graph 10). Unlike the *Amphiodia* community, in which only 6 species regularly comprise more than 50% of the specimens (owing to predominance of *Amphiodia*), the *Listriolobus* community commonly requires tabulation of 14 species to comprise 50% of the specimens of a sample. The samples in Graph 10 show the extremes of variability, whereas the heart of the community, represented by about 20 samples not shown, is more typical of sample 5419.



Graph 11. Depth-sediment partitioning of community assemblages of submarine canyons based on those samples analyzed for median diameters and those fitting the schematic dominations of graphs 7 and 8.

#### THE CANYON ASSOCIATIONS

Selected canyon samples are prearranged in the trellis diagram of Graph 7, and extend from "typical" samples dominated by *Pectinaria* alone, to *Pectinaria* with *Dentalium*, *Pectinaria* with *Capitella*, *Pectinaria* with *Ancistrosyllis*, then with *Chloeia*, and one with *Ancistrosyllis-Chloeia-Maldane* together; on the right are samples dominated by

*Heteromastus*, those to the middle having *Chloëia* as a subdominant and thus overlapping the *Pectinaria-Chloëia* bundle. Only a few of the inter-comparable values exceed 50, in contrast to the *Amphiodia* trellis diagram, but resembling the *Listriolobus* diagram. Summation of the coefficient values gives a range from 187 to 622. Those samples with *Pectinaria* as a dominant have a range of 400 to 622 (excluding station 5639, a *Maldane* sample included for its high count of *Pectinaria*). The *Heteromastus* samples range from 187 to 622 also (including station 7160, a mixture of *Pectinaria* and *Heteromastus*). Except for station 5674, a sample poor in diversity and abundance of specimens, the *Heteromastus* samples are scarcely less well related to the *Pectinaria* side than are some of the marginal samples of the *Listriolobus* community among themselves. *Heteromastus* is especially connected to *Pectinaria* through those samples sharing *Chloëia* as a principal subdominant. *Heteromastus* samples are related more to *Pectinaria*-bottoms than are *Maldane* samples, as evidenced by the best *Maldane* sample (6497) being compared with other samples in Graph 8. A *Lysippe* sample also is compared. Despite the spectral arrangement of the samples, with no clear break between various community appellations and despite the overlap of dominations, especially in those samples such as 5639 where several of the dominant species exist together, the arrangement, as seen in Table 6, indicates a discrete *Maldane* community; a "*Lysippe*" community that represents deepwater; and a *Heteromastus* assemblage that probably is a major subdivision of the widely-occurring *Pectinaria* community. The *Pectinaria* community has numerous variants in which several subdominants alternatively occur. The unity of the samples is also shown by the codominance of both *Pectinaria* and *Heteromastus* in stations 7032 and 3166 and both *Pectinaria* and *Maldane* in 6819 (as well as examples shown in Graph 8).

Without sufficient sedimentary data (only 55 of the canyon samples were analyzed for sediments), it is possible only to suggest that the *Pectinaria* subcommunities may be controlled by sediments and depth together. In Graph 11 those samples of Table 6 that have been clearly assigned to communities and that have been analyzed for sediments are delimited into community groups. A clear-cut depth partitionment is shown of *Ancistrosyllis*, followed by *Dentalium*, then *Chloëia*, then *Maldane* (less clearly), and *Heteromastus* within the finer-grained sediments. On the coarse side, *Pectinaria* and *Capitella* dominate. In the deeper waters are grouped the amalgamated *Lysippe* samples. The overlap of communities is shown in the group of samples denoted by "1 & 7" that are *Pectinaria* mixed with *Heteromastus* and by a codominant

sample belonging to both *Maldane* and *Pectinaria-Chloea* types, another overlap being shown between *Heteromastus* and *Pectinaria-Chloea*.

### THE BORDERLAND BASINS

The borderland of southern California has 13 enclosed basins (Hartman and Barnard, 1958, 1960; Emery, 1960), in which 165 benthic biological samples have been obtained, nearly half of which were collected in San Pedro Basin (Table 7). Hartman and Barnard have already discussed the fauna of these basins, but at that time a number of the amphipods had not been identified.

Subsill waters of the nearshore basins of Santa Barbara, Santa Monica and San Pedro have very low dissolved oxygen values (0.2-0.3 ml/L) and the faunas are impoverished, the number of amphipods averaging only 1.5/m<sup>2</sup>. In the deeper offshore basins the oxygen values are higher (0.4-2.0 ml/L) and the number of amphipods per square meter is 6.0, but the small number of samples and low density does not permit assessment of more than a fraction of the probable amphipod fauna. It will be necessary to utilize benthic trawls with fine-mesh nets to collect all of the very rare species before a complete knowledge of the fauna is reached. Nevertheless, the present samples give us valuable indications of the kinds of abundant species (Table 8).

The basins support 28 identifiable species and a number of others (Appendix II) that have not been identified because of fragmentation of specimens. Only 7 of the 28 species are unique, so far, to the basins (Table 9), the remainder having been found above sill depths, primarily in the submarine canyons (because most slope sampling has been done in that environment).

The shallowest basins (San Pedro, Santa Monica, Santa Barbara), with low dissolved oxygen and low densities of animals, support a rather large proportion of eurybathic organisms. Of the 9 species of amphipods, 5 are primarily deep sublittoral species: *Ampelisca pugetica*, *A. macrocephala*, *Heterophoxus oculatus*, *Monoculodes norvegicus* and *Urothoe varvarini*. *Heterophoxus oculatus* is truly a eurybathic organism and the others are of cold-temperate occurrence. The remaining four species are among the most abundant in the canyons: *Ampelisca coeca*, *Harpiniopsis epistomata*, *Liljeborgia cota* and *Byblis barbarentis*.

The next group, Santa Catalina, Santa Cruz, San Nicolas and Tanner Basins, supports only *Heterophoxus oculatus* and *Urothoe varvarini* of the deep sublittoral group, but the deep sublittoral and shallow bath-

yal *Nicippe tumida* is a member of the fauna. Several other cold-water sublittoral species, such as *Paraphoxus oculus*, *Leptophoxus falcatus*, *Ampelisca eoa* and *Sophrosyne robertsoni* are present also, these species not being found in the warm-temperate sublittoral of southern California. *Pardaliscella symmetrica*, an upper slope species, is found in San Nicolas Basin.

The remaining deeper basins have less biotic diversity but also support *Heterophoxus oculus*. San Clemente Basin has a member of *Lepidopetereella*, heretofore considered a littoral cold-water genus, and strangely enough, *Phoxocephalus homilis*, a deep sublittoral warm-temperate species, has been found there.

More intensive sampling, no doubt, will reveal additional deep sublittoral species that stray into the basins, but these should be offset by an increased recovery of rare (low frequencies of individuals), optimally bathyal species. The straying of sublittoral and shallow bathyal taxa into the basins probably would not occur were the basins located far offshore.

## THE AMPHIPODA

### FREQUENCY OF AMPHIPODA IN BASIN AND CANYONS

The frequency of Amphipoda in the shallow-water canyon heads is scarcely less than that on the coastal shelf (compare densities at 100 m for shelf and canyon in Table 10), perhaps indicating the unstable substratum, but also perhaps denoting errors because of the difficulty of obtaining samples in canyons. The grabbing device may hit steep slopes in the narrow canyon heads during or after sampling and small crustaceans may be lost in the recovery. Fast-moving demersal species may sense and escape the descending grab. The substratum in the shallow heads is sandy and the density of organisms is known to decrease on sandy bottoms, as shown by Barnard (1963), although the figure of 257 individuals/m<sup>2</sup> in the inshore sands in depths of less than 10 m is roughly half that in the canyon heads on substrata in less than 100 m of depth.

The frequency of Amphipoda declines erratically with depth in the canyons, indicating the need for consideration of many more samples to eliminate not only sampling error, but to equate the variations of sediments and other environmental factors. Nevertheless, four provinces of density appear in the data in these depths: (1) between 0 and 100 m, where the average density is 588 individuals/m<sup>2</sup>, (2) between 101 and 500 m, where the density is 54/m<sup>2</sup>, (3) between 501 and 1000 m, where the density is 14.7 individuals/m<sup>2</sup>, and (4) between 1001 and 1600 m, where the density is 2.8 individuals/m<sup>2</sup>.

The seaward, deeper ends of many of the canyons debouch onto basin floors, especially the biotically impoverished shoreward basins of Santa Barbara, Santa Monica and San Pedro. The frequency of Amphipoda drops to 1.5 individuals/m<sup>2</sup> below sill depths, although the slopes and canyon fans above sill depths (475 to 737 m) support between 7 and 21 (or as many as 43) individuals/m<sup>2</sup>. Canyon floors well below sill depths, that empty onto trough floors or onto deeper basins, continue to support 11 individuals/m<sup>2</sup>. The deeper outer basins (numbers 4-12 in Table 7) support 6 individuals/m<sup>2</sup>, but apparently these basins, although having sill depths well below oxygen minimum layers, have depleted biotic frequencies, because two samples on the Patton escarpment above sill depths have an average of 20 individuals/m<sup>2</sup>. Unfortunately, no samples from nonbasin areas of the deep borderland, except on the slopes of San Pedro, Santa Monica and Santa Barbara basins, have been taken so that these values can not be confirmed.

#### DIVERSITY AND DOMINANCE OF AMPHIPODA IN THE CANYONS

About 185 species of Amphipoda occur on the coastal shelf of southern California in water depths of 5 to 183 m, according to my records and a manuscript in preparation. The intertidal has not been assessed.

The most abundant amphipod species on the coastal shelf are shown in Table 11, the most abundant in depths of 92-183 m in Table 12 and the most abundant in depths of 4-10 m in Table 13. Amphipoda of the shallowest 100 m of the canyons (Table 14) are a mixture of species from the above zones. The first two taxa of Table 14, *Aoroides* and *Parapleustes*, are phycophilous, the former probably building tubes attached to algae, surf-grass and plant debris. These are unusually high rankings for both species, as the latter is almost exclusively an intertidal form. The remaining species of the canyon heads comprise a high number (9 out of 16) of the common shelf species, as marked with asterisks in Table 14. The high rank of *Ischyrocerus pelagops* is another indication of the predomination of plants and/or plant debris on substrates of canyon heads. Little relationship is shown to the upper slope fauna (Table 12) except for the presence of *Protomedeia articulata*, a species that is not necessarily characteristic of slope faunas because it occurs also in moderate shelf depths on silty bottoms.

Conspicuously absent from the list of important canyon-head Amphipoda is *Paraphoxus bicuspidatus*, the most abundant shelf and slope amphipod.

In depths of 101-200 m, the canyon fauna compares most favorably with that on the upper coastal slopes, 92-183 m (see Tables 12 and 15).

Eleven of the 15 important canyon species are in the abundance list from the slope. Here *Paraphoxus bicuspidatus* occurs in its expected high density.

The most common amphipods in each depth interval in the canyons are shown in Table 16. The most important is the eurybathic *Heterophoxus oculatus*, occurring from the shallow shelf through most of the depth range that has been sampled. *Ampelisca macrocephala* exists as an oculate subspecies in depths shallower than 300 m, becoming largely the blind subspecies *unsocalae* in greater depths. Deep-water influence starts at 301 m with harpinias commencing to predominate. *Protomedea articulata* and *Paraphoxus daboius*, in depths of 701-1000 m, are enclosed in parentheses to indicate that the former species is restricted largely to Monterey Canyon and that the latter species represents a possible abnormal depth displacement. Indeed, *Paraphoxus obtusidens* in 401-500 m is abnormally displaced, but *P. calcaratus* is truly a cold-water form not found in shallow waters of southern California. The families Phoxocephalidae and Ampeliscidae predominate; they are burrowing and tube-dwelling organisms dominating most open-sea sublittoral and bathyal substrates.

The occurrence of *Maera simile* in depths of 201-300 m is an unusual record of a primarily eulittoral phycophilous organism.

A partially subjective assessment of the optimal environment of the taxa has been made in order to place each canyon species in the scheme of Table 17, showing the decline of shelf species and the increase of slope species in relation to depth intervals in the canyons. Between 400 and 600 m the faunal balance is shifted from its primarily sublittoral character to its primarily bathyal condition.

Some species that have been assigned to the shelf fauna occur primarily on its deeper margin. Many of those listed below live in shallow waters in colder latitudes and have been displaced to the shelf edge in southern California, but do not descend far into the slope environment: *Monoculodes norvegicus*, *Orchomene pacifica*, *Erichthonius hunteri*, *Haploops spinosa* and probably all of those species listed in Table 18 between *Bathymedon roquedo* and *Monoculodes norvegicus*.

#### ASCENT AND DESCENT OF SPECIES IN THE CANYONS AND BASINS

That canyons cutting the full width of the shelf might afford pathways for shelf animals descending to greater depths than normal was suggested when the spoon-worm *Listriolobus pelodes* (see Barnard and

Hartman, 1959) was brought up in a deepwater sample in Hueneme Canyon (177 m). The distribution of this species had been rather thoroughly investigated, and it was known to be replaced on the upper coastal slope by other genera of spoon-worms. Because *Listriolobus* lives on sediments that are very finely particulate for the coastal shelf, its perimeter is limited to a small area of silt on the Santa Barbara coastal platform. Other areas of suitable sedimentary texture for *Listriolobus* would lie somewhere on the low-gradient fans at the base of the coastal slope and canyons; these presumably would be in waters too deep for *Listriolobus*.

Continental slopes have been poorly studied, although Emery and Terry (1956) reported on a slope sediment with a median diameter of  $22\mu$ , approximately the same as that found in the *Listriolobus* beds. But presumably the average slope sediment is coarser than the average outer shelf sediment (75-100 m), hence restricting *Listriolobus*. The sediments of submarine canyons are patchy and extend from black muds bearing coarse organic matter to coarse sands pouring down the canyon heads; but generally as the gradient decreases the sediments become finer and merge with basin or trough muds and clays. Some canyon bottoms support sediments of extremely high organic content, producing hydrogen sulfide and methane.

The find of *Listriolobus* in Hueneme Canyon indicated that some shelf species descend to greater than normal depths wherever suitable sedimentary texture exists. Perhaps other species descend regardless of texture; they may be dependent on factors such as the availability of organic matter. The two variables, grain size and organic content, are usually complementary but the supply of organic matter to patches of fine sediment trapped on the coastal slope far from shore may be too low to support feeding by various organisms. Some species may ignore the steep thermal inclines in favor of adequate food supplies or absence of competition.

The lack of slope biological samples hinders the detection of other shelf species that descend only down canyons, but presumably a number of taxa listed in Table 19 have descended to greater than normal depths in the canyons. Their maximum depths (within 10 m) on the coastal shelf are based on 348 samples. Some marked with asterisks are known to be associated with algae and may have been rafted down the canyon slopes. Insular shelves and slopes of the offshore islands have not been adequately sampled but a few samples from those places revealed species living at greater depths than on the mainland shelf, ap-



parently because the offshore waters are more transparent and algae live at greater depths than on the mainland shelf. Hence, the descent of the species indicated in Table 19 may have other causes than factors associated with a canyon environment.

The ascent of bathyal species along canyon pathways cannot be determined because of sparse data on their occurrence in normal environments of the slope. The shallowest known member of the bathyal fauna is *Harpiniopsis fulgens*, recorded at 128 m but extending to depths of 2000 m. This great eurybathicity suggests, however, the probability that the species normally occurs in shallow depths. Other harpinias do not occur in depths shallower than 300 m. The deep-sea species of *Ampelisca*, *Byblis*, *Liljeborgia* and *Leptophoxus* do not ascend to depths shallower than 400 m in these latitudes.

Amphipod ecologists must note the unusual association of *Ampelisca lobata* and *Paraphoxus abronius* with plants, the former being especially associated with intertidal surfgrass, perhaps inhabiting the interstices at the root level, and the latter almost always being associated with samples bearing masses of red algae (whether or not attached to the substratum is not known).

The genus *Listriella* represents an interesting case that is linked to the *Listriolobus* situation. Mills (1962b) has published evidence that a species of *Listriella* on the Atlantic coast of America is a commensal with polychaetes, especially maldanids. In southern California *Listriella* is particularly associated with the *Listriolobus* community wherein maldanid polychaetes also are predominant. Three of the five species, *Listriella albina*, *L. goleta* and *L. eriopisa*, are confined primarily to fine-silt beds bearing *Listriolobus* and each species declines in frequency toward the edge of the coastal shelf, but is rather prominent in canyon samples. *Listriella albina* notably has a second area of maximum density in the canyons in depths of 300 to 400 m (Table 20). Host-specific association between most listriellas and maldanids is not apparent in data of either canyons or the *Listriolobus* bed, although *Listriella albina* is strongly associated with *Maldane sarsi*. Generally, samples containing any maldanids have several genera and species. At least 18 species of maldanids in 13 genera have been recovered in the canyons and two or more species of *Listriella* usually occur in maldanid samples. Occasionally samples having *Listriella* do not have maldanids. A single maldanid, *Axiothella rubrocincta* (see Barnard, 1964 and Reish, 1963), inhabits Bahía de San Quintín but it is not associated with

*Listriella melanica*. On the other hand, the amphipod is strongly correlated\* with *Pista alta* (Terebellidae), suggesting that listriellas may also live in association with polychaetes of families other than Maldanidae.

#### DEPTH DISTRIBUTION OF THE AMPHIPODA IN THE CANYONS AND BASINS

The known depth distributions of those species collected in the submarine canyons and basins have been arranged in Table 18. Extreme depths and mid-depths are quoted. The species are arranged in groups depending on their occurrence in shallowest water depth and in each group according to their greatest depth penetration.

Only four species are restricted to water of less than 30 m in depth. The next group of species has minimum depths of less than 20 m, but occurs from 82 to 1941 m in maximum depth. There follows a group of species with minimum ranges of 21-100 m and then progressively groups of species with minimum depth extremes of 100, 200, 300, 400 m, etc.

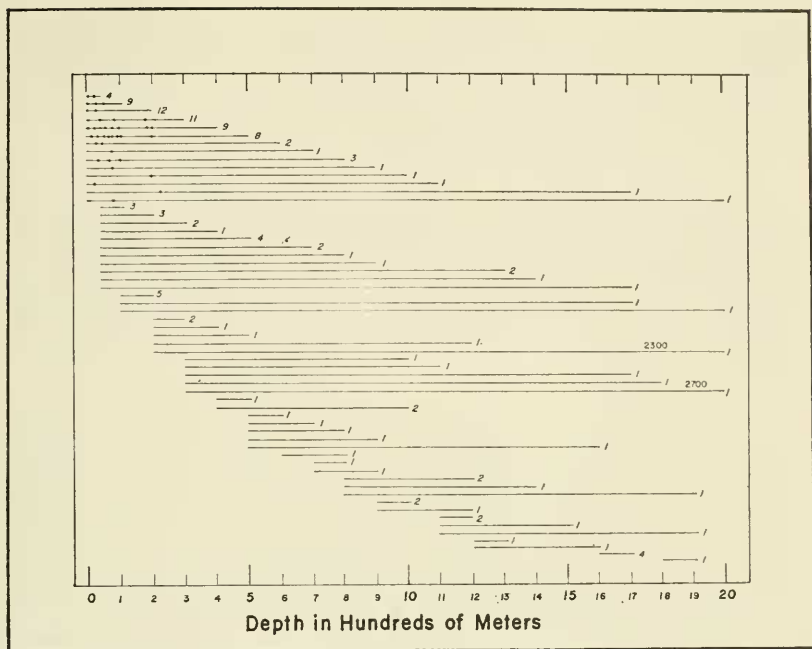
The largest group of species has its minimum depths between 0 and 20 m, but there is a surprisingly high percentage of the taxa demonstrating rather strong penetration to greater depths. Of the 64 species (Graph 12 and Table 21) occurring in waters of 0-40 m, only 13 are restricted to depths shallower than 100 m and 11 extend to depths exceeding 500 m. A similar situation occurs in that group of species having minimum depths between 40 and 100 m (Graph 12). Only 3 of the 21 species are confined to waters of less than 100 m and 8 occur in depths greater than 500 m.

Knowledge of the bathymetric ranges of species confined to depths exceeding 300 m is more imperfect than of those known from less, because the distributions of the shallow water species are based on more than 400 shelf and upper slope samples that supplement the samples taken from the canyons and basins.

Potentially, almost all of the coastal shelf species known in depths of 200 m or less might be found in the submarine canyons, at least in their shoreward parts. In this study, 92 species having depth ranges of 0-200 m on the shelf have been collected in the canyons, although 185 species are known to occur on the shelf in those depths. The density of sampling in the canyons has not approached that on the shelf, and probably

---

\* $r = 0.432534$ ,  $N = 91$ .



Graph 12. Extremes of known depth distribution of amphipod species collected in the submarine canyons and basins. Each bar represents a species or a group of species having similar depth ranges. In depths greater than 100 m the ranges are classed to the nearest 100 m. Shallower than 100 m the species are grouped in classes of 0 and 40 m. For instance, the first bar shows four species having depth ranges limited to 0-40 m. Bar 3 shows 12 species having ranges of 0-200 m. Bar 16 shows three species having depth ranges between 40 and 200 m.

On the bars near the top of the graph are dots representing the depths at which the species have their highest densities. Bar 6 shows 8 dots, each representing the highest density for each of the 8 species having that depth range. On bars 1-5 most of the species have their densest populations in 0-10 m and a single dot represents those species. Thus, in bar 2, with 9 species, only 2 have their highest densities in depths exceeding 10 m. Insufficient data are available for species below bar 14.

25 of the 185 known shelf species are associated with subtidal algae. These amphipods may be carried into the heads of canyons only in association with detached algae.

#### COMPARISON OF THE FAUNAL COMPOSITION OF CANYONS AND BASINS WITH THAT OF THE WORLD BATHYAL ZONE

Although bathyal depths have been defined as exceeding 200 m (Hedgpeth, 1957), I have used in the following treatment the depth of

300 m in order to exclude a large number of sublittoral species recorded sparsely from depths of 200-300 m. That depth is believed to be more significant for the upper limit of the bathyal fauna in the mid-latitude submarine canyons than is the 200 m depth, for at 300 m the first truly bathyal taxa, the harpinias, are found.

The broader distribution of Amphipoda in the Pacific Ocean outside of southern California is poorly known. Only a few of the littoral and bathyal species that have been reported upon by Gurjanova (1938, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1955, 1962) from the northwestern Pacific, the Japan Sea, Okhotsk Sea and Bering Sea have been discovered in southern California, but a significant proportion of these occur in the north-eastern Atlantic (Table 22).

As shallow water species are of no concern to this discussion, it commences with those species of Table 22 having median depths of 266 m or more. *Westwoodilla caecula* forma *acutifrons* (266 m) and the typical form represent the only members of this diverse boreal genus occurring as far south as southern California. The closely related, if not synonymous, genus *Bathymedon* is diversified in southern California, but none of the known boreal species has been found there. Another oedicerotid genus, *Monoculodes*, has the species *M. latissimanus* and *M. norvegicus* present in southern California, but none of the other numerous boreal species is known to occur that far south, even in bathyal depths.

Of the three species of boreal *Bruzelia*, only one, *B. tuberculata*, extends to southern California, although one new species is described and other new species are believed to occur in Cedros Trench material being studied at this time.

*Paraphoxus oculatus*, the only species of that enormously diverse genus living in the northeastern Atlantic, occurs also in the Pacific Ocean. It submerges toward the tropics. In southern California waters its minimum recorded depth is 239 m. Except for *Paraphoxus calcaratus* and the reports herein of *P. daboius*, *P. abronius*, *P. obtusidens* and *P. spinosus*, all appearing to be abnormally displaced bathymetrically, *Paraphoxus oculatus* is the deepest dwelling member of the 44 species in the genus. Its wide range and eurybathicity may be connected with its presumed penetration from the Pacific to the northeastern Atlantic Ocean (see remarks by J. L. Barnard, 1958a); otherwise, *Paraphoxus* is confined to the western Atlantic and Indo-Pacific Oceans.

*Paraphoxus calcaratus* is a shallow-water member of the northwestern Pacific fauna that submerges tropicwards in southern California, as,

unlike the other Californian species of *Paraphoxus*, it rarely occurs in shallow waters, having its minimum depth at 75 m.

A subspecies, possibly an ecotype of the deepwater north Atlantic *Leptophoxus falcatus*, is a relatively important member of the bathyal southern Californian amphipod fauna.

*Urothoe varvarini*, an haustoriid, is eurybathic in southern California, occurring between 31 and 1292 m, and members of its deeper populations are blind. Its distribution resembles that of its close relative, *U. elegans*, a species found between 0 and 3100 m in the Atlantic Ocean but submerging towards the tropics.

Several circumboreal species occur in southern California: *Hippomedon denticulatus*, *Ampelisca macrocephala*, and those already discussed — *Westwoodilla c. acutifrons*, *Bruzelia tuberculata*, *Paraphoxus oculatus*, and *Leptophoxus falcatus*. Possibly, with the records here obtained, one must also consider *Haploops spinosa* and *Sophrosyne robertsoni* as circumboreal. Cosmopolitan (or bipolar) species include *Argissa hamatipes* and possibly *Nicippe tumida*, both of which are eurybathic. The second record herein of *Sophrosyne robertsoni* in 70 years is an indication not only of the need for more sampling in the bathyal, but also of the rarity of the species or its concealment in a special habitat that is sampled only by accident.

*Ampelisca eoa* is a shallow-water, north Pacific species submerging tropicwards in southern California, where its minimum depth is 210 m. *Ampelisca furcigera* is a deepwater north Pacific species extending southward as far as southern California at relatively similar depths in the bathyal.

By excluding eurybathic species and any known to occur in depths of less than 100 m, one tallies 47 species of bathyal amphipods from southern California (Table 18), of which 8 have been reported outside of the northeastern Pacific. This sparse occurrence of extrinsic members of the fauna is artificial, for bathyal explorations in other parts of the Pacific are few.

The systematic relationship of the bathyal fauna to the local sublittoral fauna appears to be rather low. Indeed, many of the genera are different (Table 23). Only 9 of 27 genera are sublittoral in character, the remaining 18 genera occurring only in the bathyal. Of course, many of the "bathyal" genera exist in the sublittoral of the cold-temperate zone. Twenty-nine of the bathyal species belong to bathyal genera, and 17 belong to sublittoral genera. I find no evidence of close morphological

relationship to local sublittoral species for any of the 17 bathyal species belonging to littoral genera. This statement needs qualification by stating the inability, at present, to trace relationships in such diverse genera as *Ampelisca* and *Byblis*, especially the latter in which interspecific differences are minor. Except for *Ampelisca* and *Paraphoxus* and possibly *Metopa*, the other so-called sublittoral genera are poorly represented on the southern Californian coastal shelf and indeed are more diverse in the boreal. The boreal orientation of the bathyal fauna of southern California is seen especially in the genera *Protomedeia*, *Monoculodes*, *Liljeborgia*, *Tryphosa*, *Schisturella*, *Bruzelia*, *Leptophoxus*, *Proboloides*, *Bathymedon*, *Sophrosyne*, and *Lepidepcreella*. However, some of these genera also are well represented in the antiboreal, such as *Liljeborgia*, *Tryphosa*, *Proboloides* (subgenus *Metopoides*), and *Lepidepcreella*. *Paroediceroides* also has an antiboreal attitude, but one must question whether it is distinct from *Monoculodes*. *Thrombasia*, *Tosilus* and *Coxophoxus* are newly erected and their further distribution is unknown. The single species placed in *Melphidippa* is questionably assigned.

## PROSPECTUS

Future studies on canyons might include the following:

1. Concentration of study on one canyon in greater detail than attempted in this survey.
2. Microtopography: use of undersea vehicles and focused-beam bathymetric sounding to chart microrelief of canyons (Buffington, 1964) in detecting areas for sampling of sediments and life. Presumably, the canyon axis has flat areas where fine sediments are trapped and organic content is therefore high; perhaps these are places in which coarse organic debris reaches stabilization after saltation.
3. Establishment of several semi-permanent undersea stations equipped with television for observation of sedimentary movements and biotic activities. A platform or observation chamber equipped with television, current meters, salinometers, thermistors, sediment traps and other devices could be submerged into fixed position with the aid of a diving vehicle; recording devices might be self-contained or connected by cable to a shore station (several California laboratories are situated close to favorable study areas).
4. The study of currents is of first importance; perhaps the fixed benthic recording station could be equipped with a buoy suspended above it, to the cable of which are attached recording current meters at inter-

vals. Thus, benthic currents as well as areas of upwelling might be detected simultaneously. Epibenthic current meters would have to be paired to detect both horizontal and vertical motion.

5. A series of sediment traps at substrate level and above should be used to collect sediments for studies of depositional rates and accretion of organic matter. Traps might be attached to long flexible arms so that they could be positioned remotely adjacent to canyon walls or at the bases of declivities, on benches and in "plunge pools." Large deep tubs of sediments devoid of metazoan life might be established and monitored for biotic succession. The seasonal variability and origin of settling larvae could be determined simultaneously. A series of standards might be developed that would indicate the stage of development of a specific sample, thus reflecting the temporal aspects of any previous environmental catastrophe.

6. Identification of the kinds and sources of organic debris.

7. Determination of the viability of those species that may be existing vegetatively (non-reproducing organisms recruited from shallow water).

8. Establishment of an alarm system in supposedly active canyons for warning of turbidity flows so that post-catastrophic sampling and exploration by undersea vehicles could be undertaken to monitor the return of the fauna to climax conditions.

### SUMMARY

1. Soft bottoms in canyon heads, 15-100 m, have a more diverse algal-dwelling amphipod fauna than is found on the coastal shelf in the same depths, but the fauna is not identifiable with that from sand of either very shallow water (4-10 m), the coastal shelf (11-91 m), or the upper coastal slope (92-183 m), because it represents a mixture of elements from those areas. *Paraphoxus bicuspidatus*, a common inhabitant of shelf and slope, is scarce.

2. In depths of 101-200 m the benthic amphipod fauna compares favorably with upper coastal slopes of 92-183 m and *Paraphoxus bicuspidatus* occurs abundantly.

3. Although standing crop is erratic from sample to sample, there is a significant decrease between depths of 600 and 700 m from a level of

about 125 to about 20 g/m<sup>2</sup>. This marked decline corresponds with the occurrence of the oxygen minimum layer.

4. Four decreasing steps in the density of amphipod individuals occur in canyons, the first at 0-100 m (588 individuals/m<sup>2</sup>), the second at 101-500 m (54/m<sup>2</sup>), the third at 501-1000 m (14.7/m<sup>2</sup>), and the fourth at 1001-1600 m (2.8/m<sup>2</sup>). Below sill depths of the borderland basins, the average number of amphipods is 6.0/m<sup>2</sup>, except in the shallow nearshore basins where only 1.2 individuals/m<sup>2</sup> are found, apparently in relationship to low dissolved oxygen in subsill waters.

5. There is little change in the faunal composition between the deeper ends of the submarine canyons and the subsill parts of the basins. So far only five amphipod species have been found in the basins that have not been collected in the canyons, although, because several basin systems have greater bottom depths than the canyons, more species are to be expected when trawling with fine nets is undertaken.

6. Widespread and consistently deleterious effects of sediment movement within canyon axes have not been detected. Not all canyon samples have produced amphipods, but all have produced faunal elements of one kind or another. Hartman (1963) has reported on the occurrence of specifically impoverished, brackish and pollution-tolerant canyon faunas that probably result from the emergence of aquifers.

7. Specifically impoverished topical faunas, dominated in part by the amphipod *Protomedeia articulata* in Monterey Canyon, appear to be related to large quantities of organic debris that have settled *en masse*. The poor diversity indicates that a slump may have demolished the prior fauna and that *Protomedeia* and several species of polychaetes represent an early succession.

8. About half of the known coastal shelf Amphipoda have been collected in the shallow depths of the canyons and probably more are present. No faunal disparities except those mentioned in paragraphs 1 and 7 above have been detected that would indicate that canyons comprise a special or a restrictive environment. This statement is supported by the broad spectrum of sediment types collected in the canyon axes.

9. Bathyal indicator species, especially the harpinias, occur at minimum depths of approximately 300 m in the canyons.

10. Several sublittoral Amphipoda seem to be abnormally displaced to great depths via canyon pathways. In some cases this displacement may



be connected with the descent of organic materials, especially detached algae, down the canyon axes. Until non-canyon slopes can be sampled, these displacements must remain figmentary, but the rather restricted depth distribution of these species on the coastal shelf suggest that they are abnormally displaced.

11. The shallowest nearshore basins support a large proportion of eurybathic species, suggesting an association between eurybathicity and tolerance to environmental stresses such as low oxygen values. Nevertheless, only 9 species of amphipods have been collected in the nearshore basins.

12. Deeper offshore basins with oxygen values higher than the shallower nearshore basins have a more diversified amphipod fauna and fewer shelf species.

13. The bathyal amphipod fauna of southern California has little connection with the local sublittoral fauna. Apparently the bathyal members have been derived from cold-temperate sublittoral faunas that have submerged towards the tropics.

14. Seventy-two percent of the 109 samples of the coastal canyons can be divided into 4 major assemblages, based on the polychaetes *Pectinaria*, *Heteromastus*, *Maldane*, and *Lysippe*. The remaining samples are not allocated either because of mixing of dominants or the absence of dominants. A significant proportion of samples from deepwater (600 + m), is not assignable to Petersen-type communities because of the low densities of organisms, absence of clearly dominating species and the lack of subdominant indicator species. The *Pectinaria* and *Heteromastus* assemblages are clearly related to each other through overlapping samples and tests of minimum faunal percentages. The *Pectinaria* (*sensu stricto*) samples may be further subdivided according to the presence of other subdominants: *Capitella*, *Ancistrosyllis*, *Chloëia*, *Dentalium*. A sketchy differentiation in a depth-sediment scheme can be demonstrated. The *Pectinaria-Capitella* association is confined largely to coarse sediments with wide depth range. The *Pectinaria-Ancistrosyllis* association is restricted to finely particulate sediments of shallow water. Fine sediments of slightly deeper water support, in succession, the *Pectinaria-Dentalium* and *Pectinaria-Chloëia* associations followed by the *Maldane* complex. The *Heteromastus* association is scattered across the scheme from coarse to fine sediments in depths between 400 and 550 m, and below that depth the remaining samples are lumped into a *Lysippe-Califia-Aricidea-Terebellides* group that needs further study.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The field work was made possible by a grant (G-9060) to the Allan Hancock Foundation by the National Science Foundation. My gratitude is extended to those persons and institutions listed by Hartman (1963). This paper was written during my tenure at the Allan Hancock Foundation 1957-1960 and at the Beaudette Foundation of California 1960-1964, and I am indebted to those institutions for their support. Miss Jacqueline M. Hampton of the Beaudette staff prepared several of the figures and drafted all of the graphs. My thanks go especially to Dr. Olga Hartman and Dr. K. O. Emery for their aid and cooperation, and to Mrs. Dorothy M. Halmos and her staff of the Allan Hancock Library for interlibrary loans and reference work.

TABLE 1

Some sedimentary characteristics of canyons and the coastal shelf.

|                                   | Canyons, 0-50 m<br>above axis<br><u>55 samples</u> | Coastal shelf<br>10-183 m<br><u>348 samples</u> |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| Median of all                     |  |   |
| Median diameters, mm              | 0.039 (0.059)*                                     | 0.059 (0.130)*                                  |
| Median point of<br>percent Carbon | 1.05 (1.76)*                                       | 0.53*   |

\*From Emery 1960, p. 181, Table 12, carbon computed in reverse from organic matter.

TABLE 2

Frequency of animal groups in depth classes of insular canyons, Colorado, Tanner and Catalina, compiled from data of Hartman (1963). Tabulated data represent individuals/m<sup>2</sup>.

| Depth class, m | Polychaetes | Echinoderms | Mollusks | Crustaceans | Others | Total |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|--------|-------|
| 100            | 327         | 1395        | 15       | 76          | 2      | 1815  |
| 200            | 342         | 276         | 18       | 142         | 15     | 793   |
| 300            | 217         | 45          | 12       | 41          | 11     | 326   |
| 400            | 336         | 138         | 17       | 46          | 6      | 543   |
| 500            | 112         | 581         | 33       | 120         | 11     | 857   |
| 600            | 577         | 36          | 72       | 20          | 39     | 744   |
| 700            | 187         | 53          | 191      | 21          | 14     | 466   |
| 1000           | 232         | 48          | 22       | 39          | 16     | 357   |
| 1600           | 58          | 21          | 11       | 12          | 21     | 123   |

TABLE 3

Frequency of animal groups in depth classes of mainland canyons, Monterey, Hueneme, Mugu, Dume, Redondo axes, Newport and La Jolla, compiled from data of Hartman (1963). Tabulated data represent individuals/m<sup>2</sup>.

| Depth class, m | Polychaetes | Echinoderms | Mollusks | Crustaceans | Others | Total |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|--------|-------|
| 100            | 1590        | 73          | 111      | 159         | 83     | 2016  |
| 200            | 1075        | 36          | 163      | 319         | 97     | 1690  |
| 300            | 379         | 9           | 67       | 38          | 12     | 505   |
| 400            | 602         | 29          | 33       | 37          | 13     | 714   |
| 500            | 267         | 9           | 326      | 71          | 9      | 399   |
| 600            | 130         | 10          | 28       | 56          | 17     | 241   |
| 700            | 87          | 8           | 38       | 5           | 7      | 145   |
| 1000           | 95          | 5           | 15       | 52          | 15     | 182   |

TABLE 4

Frequency of animal groups in depth classes of all canyons of California, except Santa Cruz Canyon (data incomplete), compiled from data of Hartman (1963). Tabulated data represent individuals/m<sup>2</sup>.

| Depth class, m           | Polychaetes | Echinoderms | Mollusks | Crustaceans | Others | Total |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|--------|-------|
| 100                      | 1377        | 366         | 157      | 130         | 61     | 2091  |
| 200                      | 1738        | 164         | 191      | 298         | 72     | 2463  |
| 300                      | 661         | 23          | 67       | 37          | 12     | 800   |
| 400                      | 623         | 47          | 26       | 35          | 13     | 744   |
| 500                      | 312         | 44          | 160      | 43          | 10     | 569   |
| 600                      | 229         | 25          | 37       | 29          | 21     | 341   |
| 700                      | 98          | 12          | 53       | 7           | 19     | 189   |
| 1000                     | 144         | 13          | 19       | 28          | 13     | 217   |
| 1600                     | 43          | 15          | 9        | 9           | 12     | 88    |
| *Coastal shelf, 10-183 m | 1424        | 532         | 470      | 1352        | 125    | 3903  |

\*Based on 348 samples apportioned equally to depth classes and geographic zones.

TABLE 5

Communities of the coastal shelf of southern California, based on 348 samples apportioned to the 1061 square miles according to depth and geographic area.

| <u>Name of community</u>          | <u>Percent occurrence<br/>on shelf</u> | <u>No. of dominant<br/>occurrences in<br/>142 canyon samples</u> |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Amphiodia urtica</i>           | 20.2                                   | 4 (islands)  |
| <i>Nothria-Tellina</i>            | 19.5                                   | 0  |
| <i>Amphiodia-Cardita</i>          | 10.1                                   | 0  |
| <i>Listriolobus</i>               | 6.6                                    | 2  |
| <i>Amphioplus</i>                 | 5.5                                    | 1  |
| <i>Diopatra</i>                   | 4.3                                    | 1  |
| <i>Nothria-Spiophanes</i>         | 4.0                                    | 0  |
| <i>Chloeia-Pectinaria</i>         | 4.0                                    | 4  |
| <i>Amphiodia-Onuphis</i>          | 2.9                                    | 0  |
| <i>Onuphis</i>                    | 2.9                                    | 1  |
| <i>Amphiacantha</i>               | 2.6                                    | 0  |
| <i>Amphiodia digitata</i>         | 1.7                                    | 0  |
| <i>Tharyx</i>                     | 1.4                                    | 2  |
| <i>Amygdalum</i>                  | 1.1                                    | 0  |
| <i>Chaetopterus</i>               | 0.9                                    | 0  |
| <i>Spiophanes missionensis</i>    | 0.9                                    | 0  |
| <i>Pinnixa</i>                    | 0.9                                    | 0  |
| <i>Nothria iridescens-Tellina</i> | 0.6                                    | 0  |
| <i>Branchiostoma</i>              | 0.6                                    | 0  |
| <i>Capitella</i>                  | 0.6                                    | 9  |
| <i>Sthenelanella</i>              | 0.3                                    | 0  |
| <i>Pherusa-Onuphis</i>            | 0.3                                    | 0  |
| <i>Ampelisca</i>                  | 0.3                                    | 0  |
| <i>Macoma</i>                     | 0.3                                    | 0  |
| <i>Sipunculus</i>                 | 0.3                                    | 0  |
| <i>Ophiothrix</i>                 | 0.3                                    | 0  |
| <i>Dendraster</i>                 | 0.3                                    | 0  |
| No community dominant             | 7.2                                    | +  |

TABLE 6

The grouping of canyon samples according to their dominants with distribution of species in the samples.

| Group Number   | 1                 | 2            | 3            | 4                 | 5                  | 6           | 7                | 8                 | 9             |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Dominants  | <u>Pect.</u>      | <u>Pect.</u> | <u>Pect.</u> | <u>Pect.</u>      | <u>Pect.</u>       | <u>Het.</u> | <u>Het.</u>      | <u>Mald.</u>      | <u>Lysip.</u> |
|  |                   | <u>Dent.</u> | <u>Cap.</u>  | <u>Anc.</u>       | <u>Chl.</u>        | <u>Chl.</u> |                  |                   |               |
| Sample numbers   | 2189              | 4846         | 2190         | 3164              | 5639+              | 2148        | 5531             | 2219              | 2317          |
|  | 5114              | 5661         | 7039         | 5367              | 6815               | 2149        | 5688             | 3178              | 2336          |
|  | 5115              | 6854         | 7043         | 7030              | 6909               | 6498        | 6903             | 3179              | 6503          |
|  | 6818              | 7054         | 7045         | 7284+             | 7160+              | 6499        | 6910             | 3180              | 6820*         |
|  | 6897              |              |              |                   | 7174               | 7160+       |                  | 3399              | 6828          |
|  | 6898              |              |              |                   | 7284+              |             |                  | 4851              | 7047          |
|  | 7052              |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  | 5639+             | 7050          |
|  | 7286              |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  | 6497              | 7051          |
|  | 7287              |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  | 6779              | 7728          |
|  | 7730              |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  | 6821*             |               |
|  |                   |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  | 6850*             |               |
|  |                   |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  | 7028              |               |
|  |                   |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  | 7155              |               |
|  |                   |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  | 7729              |               |
| Individuals/m <sup>2(a)</sup>  |                   |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  |                   |               |
| <i>Pectinaria</i>  | 272               | 97           | 650          | 590               | 245                | 53          | 2                | 30                | 1             |
| <i>Dentalium</i>   | 2                 | 155          | 0            | 21                | 1                  | 2           | 0                | 13                | 0             |
| <i>Capitella</i>   | 1                 | 0            | 7977         | 19                | 1                  | 0           | 0                | 0                 | 0             |
| <i>Ancistrosyllis</i>  | 3                 | 11           | 0            | 373               | 79 <sup>(c)</sup>  | 6           | 2                | 0                 | 1             |
| <i>Chloeia</i>   | 23                | 1            | 42           | 88                | 293                | 110         | 6 <sup>(c)</sup> | 52 <sup>(c)</sup> | 1             |
| <i>Heteromastus</i>  | 21                | 45           | 22           | 47                | 4 <sup>(c)</sup>   | 198         | 515              | 1                 | 0             |
| <i>Maldane sarsi</i>   | 2                 | 1            | 1            | 0                 | 217 <sup>(c)</sup> | 8           | 0                | 209               | 2             |
| <i>Lysippe</i>   | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 0                  | 0           | 0                | 0                 | 42            |
| <i>Nothria iridescens</i>  | 4                 | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 0                  | 4           | 2                | 33                | 0             |
| <i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>  | 28                | 6            | 1            | 17                | 43                 | 1           | 1                | 4                 | 1             |
| <i>Pista disjuncta</i>   | 22 <sup>(b)</sup> | 34           | 0            | 7                 | 4 <sup>(c)</sup>   | 0           | 0                | 6 <sup>(c)</sup>  | 0             |
| <i>Haploscoloplos</i>  | 46                | 4            | 6            | 3                 | 1                  | 6           | 36               | 2                 | 0             |
| <i>Aricidea lopezi</i>   | 1                 | 0            | 0            | 49 <sup>(c)</sup> | 2                  | 0           | 0                | 0                 | 1             |
| Related Samples  | 3000              | 7285         | 6780         | 5006              | 2218               | 7523        | 5674             | 2793              | 7041          |
|  | 5046              |              | 6781         | 5250              | 2727               |             | 6900             |                   |               |
|  | 6501              |              | 6899         | 7029              | 5505               |             | 7288             |                   |               |
|  | 6822*             |              | 7046         | 7031              | 5532               |             | 7289             |                   |               |
|  | 6845*             |              |              | 7038              | 6816               |             |                  |                   |               |
| Mixed Samples: 7032 and 3166 = <i>Pectinaria</i> & <i>Heteromastus</i> ; 6819 = <i>Pectinaria</i> & <i>Maldane</i> |                   |              |              |                   |                    |             |                  |                   |               |

\* = island canyon sample

+ = in two communities

(a) = for purposes of equating OPG and CG samples

(b) = estimate

(c) = largely one sample

TABLE 7

Density of Amphipoda in basins off southern California.

| <u>Name of Basin</u> | <u>Number of Samples</u> | <u>Number of amphipods per m<sup>2</sup> (to nearest 0.25)</u> | <u>Sill Depth, m</u> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------|
| 1. Santa Barbara     | 5                        | 2.0  | 475                  |
| 2. Santa Monica      | 26                       | 0.0  | 737                  |
| 3. San Pedro         | 72                       | 2.0  | 737                  |
| 4. Santa Catalina    | 11                       | 6.25   | 974                  |
| 5. Santa Cruz        | 9                        | 9.0  | 1085                 |
| 6. San Nicolas       | 11                       | 5.0  | 1106                 |
| 7. Tanner            | 6                        | 8.0  | 1165                 |
| 8. West Cortes       | 4                        | 2.0  | 1362                 |
| 9. San Clemente      | 6                        | 3.0  | 1816                 |
| 10. East Cortes      | 3                        | 10.0   | 1415                 |
| 11. Long             | 3                        | 7.0  | 1697                 |
| 12. Veleo            | 2                        | 0  | 1902                 |
| Patton Escarpment    | 2                        | 20.0   |                      |
| Shallow Basins (1-3) |                          | 1.5  |                      |
| Deep Basins (4-12)   |                          | 6.0  |                      |

TABLE 8

The abundant species and genera of amphipods in the borderland basins of southern California.

| <u>Name of species</u>          | <u>Number of individuals in the samples</u> |
|---------------------------------|---|
| <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>    | 28  |
| <i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>     | 16  |
| <i>Liljeborgia cota</i>         | 8   |
| <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>  | 8   |
| <i>Coxophoxus hidalgo</i>       | 6   |
| <i>Pardaliscella symmetrica</i> | 5   |
| <i>Harpiniopsis emeryi</i>      | 5   |
| <u>Name of genus</u>            |   |
| <i>Harpiniopsis</i>             | 40  |
| <i>Ampelisca</i>                | 21  |
| <i>Heterophoxus</i>             | 28  |
| <i>Byblis</i>                   | 9   |
| <i>Liljeborgia</i>              | 8   |
| <i>Coxophoxus</i>               | 6   |
| <i>Pardaliscella</i>            | 5   |

TABLE 9

Amphipoda known from the basins but not from the submarine canyons.

*Harpiniopsis excavata*, *Bonnierella linearis californica*, *Sophrosyne robertsoni*, *Hirondellea fidenter*, *Lepidepecreella charno*, *Coxophoxus hidalgo*, *Ampelisca amblyopsoides*.

TABLE 10

Density of Amphipoda in relation to depth in submarine canyons of California.

| <u>Depth class, m</u> | <u>No. of Samples</u> | <u>Total m<sup>2</sup></u> | <u>No. of Amphipoda</u> | <u>No. of species</u> | <u>No. of Amphipoda per m<sup>2</sup></u> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 100                   | 8                     | 2.00                       | 1176                    | 55                    | 588                                       |
| 200                   | 23                    | 8.50                       | 873                     | 60                    | 103                                       |
| 300                   | 20                    | 8.50                       | 374                     | 46                    | 44  |
| 400                   | 21                    | 8.25                       | 187                     | 29                    | 23  |
| 500                   | 21                    | 8.50                       | 368                     | 27                    | 43  |
| 600                   | 19                    | 7.50                       | 70                      | 15                    | 9.3                                       |
| 700                   | 17                    | 7.25                       | 61                      | 21                    | 8.4                                       |
| 800                   | 13                    | 5.75                       | 160                     | 16                    | 28  |
| 1000                  | 9                     | 4.50                       | 76                      | 20                    | 17  |
| 1600                  | 5                     | 2.50                       | 7                       | 6                     | 2.8                                       |
| 10-100 (Shelf)        | 300                   | 60.00                      |                         | Ca. 150               | 695                                       |
| 3-10                  | 100                   | 10.00                      |                         |                       | 257                                       |

TABLE 11

Abundant Amphipoda of the coastal shelf of southern California, 5-183 m, based on 348 samples, listed in rank, with number of individuals/m<sup>2</sup>.

*Paraphoxus bicuspidatus*, 58; *Ampelisca brevisimulata*, 44; *Heterophoxus oculatus*, 31; *Ampelisca cristata*, 27; *Paraphoxus abronius*, 23; *Metaphoxus frequens*, 22; *Photis brevipes*, 21; *Amphideutopus oculatus*, 21; *Ampelisca macrocephala*, 17.3; *Paraphoxus similis*, 16.7; *Para-*



*phoxus epistomus*, 16.1; *Paraphoxus obtusidens*, 15.9; *Paraphoxus stenodes*, 14.3; *Aoroides columbiae*, 14.0; *Ampelisca pacifica*, 13.6; *Photis lacia*, 12.0; *Acuminodeutopus heteruropus*, 12.5; *Ampelisca pugetica*, 10.8; *Eurystheus thompsoni*, 7.7; *Listriella goleta*, 7.3; *Byblis veleronis*, 7.2.

TABLE 12

Abundant Amphipoda of the coastal shelf and upper slope of southern California, 92-183 m, based on 48 samples, listed in rank, with number of individuals/m<sup>2</sup>.

*Paraphoxus bicuspidatus*, 98; *Ampelisca macrocephala*, 84; *Ampelisca romigi*, 45; *Heterophoxus oculatus*, 35; *Metaphoxus frequens*, 33; *Photis lacia*, 27; *Ampelisca pacifica*, 21; *Phoxocephalus homilis*, 19.0; *Westwoodilla caecula* & *acutifrons*, 15.6; *Ampelisca brevisimulata*, 13.4; *Orchomene decipiens*, 12.0; *Nicippe tumida*, 11.0; *Ampelisca pugetica*, 10.0; *Protomedeia articulata*, 9.6; *Lysianassa holmesi*, 9.2; *Paraphoxus similis*, 8.6; *Paraphoxus robustus*, 8.3; *Urothoe varvarini*, 8.1; *Pardisynopia synopiae*, 7.1; *Lysianassa oculata*, 6.5.

TABLE 13

Abundant Amphipoda on bottoms of 2-5 m on the coastal shelf of southern California (after J. L. Barnard 1963, Table 16), with numbers of individuals/m<sup>2</sup>. Phycophilous species are marked with asterisks.

*Paraphoxus epistomus*, 55; *Synchelidium* spp., 2 species, 31; *Mandibulophoxus uncirostratus*, 30; *Photis lacia*, 25; *Paraphoxus bicuspidatus*, aberrant form, 25; *Paraphoxus abronius*, 9.7; *Eohaustorius washingtonianus*, 9.5; *Ampelisca compressa*, 9.2; \**Aoroides columbiae*, 7.5; *Monoculodes hartmanae*, 4.9; \**Ampithoe* sp., 4.4; *Paraphoxus variatus*, 4.1; \**Batea transversa*, 4.1; *Paraphoxus heterocuspoidatus*, 3.8; *Ischyrocerus pelagops*, 3.0; \**Photis* spp. juveniles, 2.9; *Photis brevipes*, 2.7; *Atylus tridens*, 2.6; *Megaluropus longimerus*, 2.3; *Paraphoxus jonesi*, 2.0; *Argissa hamatipes*, 1.4; *Ampelisca cristata*, 1.0; *Paraphoxus lucubrans*, 1.0; *Tiron biocellata*, 1.0; *Acuminodeutopus heteruropus*, 0.9; \**Amphilocheus picadurus*, 0.6; *Paraphoxus stenodes*, 0.6; *Paraphoxus obtusidens*, 0.5; *Ericthonius brasiliensis*, 0.5; *Parapleustes pugettensis*, 0.5; *Uristes entalladurus*, 0.4; \**Eurystheus thompsoni*, 0.4; *Cerapus tubularis*, 0.4.

TABLE 14

Abundant Amphipoda in submarine canyons, 15-100 m.

| <u>Name of species</u>           | <u>No. of individuals<br/>in 8 samples</u> | <u>Ecological type</u> |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| * <i>Aoroides columbiae</i>      | 197  | A                      |
| <i>Parapleustes pugettensis</i>  | 89   | A                      |
| * <i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i>     | 75   | B                      |
| * <i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i>    | 65   | B                      |
| * <i>Photis brevipes</i>         | 56   | A                      |
| * <i>Listriella goleta</i>       | 43   | S                      |
| * <i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i>   | 41   | B                      |
| * <i>Synchelidium</i> sp.        | 32   | B                      |
| * <i>Ampelisca cristata</i>      | 32   | T                      |
| * <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>  | 28   | T                      |
| <i>Ischyrocerus pelagops</i>     | 24   | A                      |
| * <i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i> | 23   | T                      |
| <i>Paraphoxus fatigans</i>       | 20   | B                      |
| <i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i>       | 19   | B                      |
| <i>Ampelisca compressa</i>       | 17   | T                      |
| <i>Protomedeia articulata</i>    | 14   | T                      |

A = algal dweller; B = burrower; T = builder of tubes; S = ?malidanid commensal.

\* = a major shelf species.

TABLE 15

Abundant Amphipoda in submarine canyons, 101-200 m. Species are listed in rank, with their numbers of specimens in 23 samples. Species also dominating slope depths of 92-183 m are marked with asterisks. See Table 12.

\**Heterophoxus oculatus*, 118; \**Metaphoxus frequens*, 114; \**Paraphoxus bicuspidatus*, 107; \**Ampelisca macrocephala*, 72; \**Phoxocephalus homilis*, 67; \**Orchomene decipiens*, 34; \**Photis lacia*, 31; *Maera danae*, 30; \**Paraphoxus similis*, 30; \**Westwoodilla c. acutifrons*, 22; \**Nicippe tumida*, 16; *Pachynus barnardi*, 12; *Photis brevipes*, 10; *Listriella eriopisa*, 10; \**Ampelisca pacifica*, 10.

TABLE 16

The most abundant Amphipoda in each depth regime of the submarine canyons, abstracted from Appendix I. See Table 14 for the depths of 15-100 m.

| <u>Depth, m</u> | <u>No. of samples</u> | <u>Amphipod</u>                         | <u>No. of specimens in the samples</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 100-200         | 23                    | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>            | 118                                    |
|                 |                       | <i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>              | 114                                    |
|                 |                       | <i>Paraphoxus bicuspidatus</i>          | 107                                    |
|                 |                       | <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>           | 72                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i>            | 67                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Orchomene decipiens</i>              | 34                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Photis lacia</i>                     | 31                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Maera danae</i>                      | 30                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Paraphoxus similis</i>               | 30                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Westwoodilla c. acutifrons</i>       | 22                                     |
| 201-300         | 20                    | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>            | 69                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>           | 51                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i>            | 28                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Maera simile</i>                     | 22                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Ampelisca pacifica</i>               | 16                                     |
| 301-400         | 21                    | <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>           | 51                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>            | 33                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i>            | 18                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>             | 13                                     |
| 401-500         | 21                    | <i>Paraphoxus calcaratus</i>            | 99                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Photis</i> spp. juvs.                | 93                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i>            | 48                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>          | 26                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i>            | 17                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Byblis ?veleronis</i>                | 16                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>            | 9                                      |
| 501-600         | 19                    | <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>          | 32                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae</i> | 6                                      |
|                 |                       | <i>Byblis barborensis</i>               | 6                                      |
|                 |                       | <i>Liljeborgia cota</i>                 | 5                                      |
| 601-700         | 17                    | <i>Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae</i> | 22                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>          | 7                                      |
|                 |                       | <i>Proboloides tunda</i>                | 7                                      |

TABLE 16 (Cont.)

| <u>Depth, m</u> | <u>No. of samples</u> | <u>Amphipod</u>                         | <u>No. of specimens in the samples</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 701-800         | 13                    | ( <i>Protomedea articulata</i> )        | 111                                    |
|                 |                       | <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>          | 16                                     |
|                 |                       | oedicerotid                             | 7                                      |
|                 |                       | <i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>             | 5                                      |
|                 |                       | <i>Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae</i> | 4                                      |
|                 |                       | <i>Byblis barbarentis</i>               | 4                                      |
|                 |                       | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>            | 4                                      |
| 801-1000        | 9                     | ( <i>Protomedea articulata</i> )        | 20                                     |
|                 |                       | <i>Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae</i> | 14                                     |
|                 |                       | ( <i>Paraphoxus daboius</i> )           | 9                                      |
|                 |                       | <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>          | 4                                      |
| 1001-1620       | 5                     | None Abundant                           |  |

TABLE 17

Percent of shelf (sublittoral) and slope (bathyal) species of Amphipoda in depth intervals of the canyons, from Appendix I.

| <u>Depth, m</u> | <u>Total no. of species</u> | <u>No. from shelf</u> | <u>No. from slope</u> | <u>No. of Eurybathic</u> | <u>Unknown</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 15-100          | 56                          | 54                    | 0                     | 2                        | 0              |
| 101-200         | 60                          | 56                    | 2                     | 2                        | 0              |
| 201-300         | 46                          | 41                    | 1                     | 2                        | 2              |
| 301-400         | 29                          | 21                    | 4                     | 3                        | 1              |
| 401-500         | 27                          | 17                    | 7                     | 3                        | 0              |
| 501-600         | 15                          | 5                     | 9                     | 1                        | 0              |
| 601-700         | 20                          | 7                     | 12                    | 1                        | 0              |
| 701-800         | 16                          | 7                     | 8                     | 1                        | 0              |
| 801-1000        | 20                          | 2                     | 16                    | 2                        | 0              |
| 1001-1620       | 6                           | 0                     | 6                     | 0                        | 0              |

TABLE 18

Known depth distribution of Amphipoda recorded from submarine canyons and basins of California. The species are arranged in successive groups according to their minimum depths, group one in depths of 0-20 m, group 2 in depths of 20-100 m, with succeeding groups in intervals of 100 m thereafter. Within each group the species are arranged by their mid-depths.

| Name of species                    | Depth, m  |            |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|                                    | Minimum   | Maximum    | Mid-depth |
| <i>Ischyrocerus pelagops</i>       | 0         | 24         | 12        |
| <i>Pseudokoroga rima</i>           | 2         | 30         | 16        |
| <i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>      | 9         | 27         | 18        |
| <i>Acuminodeutopus heteruropus</i> | 1         | 82         | 41        |
| <i>Synchelidium</i> sp. G          | 2         | 89         | 46        |
| <i>Ampithoe mea</i>                | 0         | 89         | 45        |
| <i>Synchelidium rectipalnum</i>    | 2         | 90         | 46        |
| <i>Parapleustes pugettensis</i>    | 0         | 120        | 60        |
| <i>Atylus tridens</i>              | 0         | 135        | 68        |
| <i>Monoculodes hartmanae</i>       | 1         | 142        | 72        |
| <i>Amphideutopus oculus</i>        | 2         | 162        | 82        |
| <i>Synchelidium shoemakeri</i>     | 0         | 168        | 84        |
| <i>Podocerus cristatus</i>         | 0         | 171        | 86        |
| <i>Erichthonius brasiliensis</i>   | 0         | 171        | 86        |
| <i>Melita dentata</i>              | 0 (north) | 177 "672"  | 89        |
| <i>Eurystheus thompsoni</i>        | 0         | 218        | 109       |
| <i>Maera simile</i>                | 0         | 221        | 111       |
| <i>Ceradocus spinicaudus</i>       | 0 (north) | 221        | 111       |
| <i>Microdeutopus schmitti</i>      | 0         | 221        | 111       |
| <i>Ampelisca lobata</i>            | 0         | 234 (?549) | 117       |
| <i>Photis brevipes</i>             | 0         | 266        | 133       |
| <i>Ampelisca compressa</i>         | 1         | 330 (?676) | 166       |
| <i>Maera danae</i>                 | 2         | 362        | 182       |
| <i>Gitanopsis vilordes</i>         | 0         | 374        | 187       |
| <i>Aoroides columbiae</i>          | 0         | 298 (?374) | 199       |
| <i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i>       | 0         | 459        | 230       |
| <i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i>        | 0         | 507        | 254       |
| <i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i>         | 2         | 519        | 261       |
| <i>Melphisana bola</i>             | 13        | 76         | 45        |
| <i>Paraphoxus variatus</i>         | 5         | 93         | 49        |
| <i>Paraphoxus lucubrans</i>        | 9         | 91         | 50        |

TABLE 18 (Cont.)

| Name of species                     | Depth, m |         |           |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---------|-----------|
|                                     | Minimum  | Maximum | Mid-depth |
| <i>Photis bifurcata</i>             | 11       | 93      | 52        |
| <i>Listriella melanica</i>          | 12       | 97      | 55        |
| <i>Sympleustes subglaber</i>        | 18       | 116     | 67        |
| <i>Paraphoxus heterocuspoidatus</i> | 13       | 146     | 80        |
| <i>Lysianassa holmesi</i>           | 11       | 167     | 89        |
| <i>Opisa tridentata</i>             | 17       | 162     | 90        |
| <i>Photis lacia</i>                 | 11       | 180     | 96        |
| <i>Anonyx carinatus</i>             | 15       | 180     | 98        |
| <i>Ampelisca milleri</i>            | 15       | 187     | 101       |
| <i>Ampelisca hancocki</i>           | 9        | 210     | 110       |
| <i>Stenothoides bicoma</i>          | 15       | 218     | 117       |
| <i>Westwoodilla c. acutifrons</i>   | 12       | 266     | 139       |
| <i>Paraphoxus abronius</i>          | 9        | 274     | 142       |
| <i>Ampelisca cristata</i>           | 6        | 310     | 158       |
| <i>Paraphoxus robustus</i>          | 4        | 319     | 162       |
| <i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i>          | 5        | 374     | 190       |
| <i>Pachynnus barnardi</i>           | 12       | 373     | 193       |
| <i>Paraphoxus fatigans</i>          | 12       | 385     | 199       |
| <i>Prachynella lodo</i>             | 10       | 459     | 235       |
| <i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i>      | 16       | 456     | 236       |
| <i>Listriella goleta</i>            | 12       | 459     | 236       |
| <i>Paraphoxus bicuspidatus</i>      | 8        | 475     | 242       |
| <i>Ampelisca romigi</i>             | 3        | 504     | 254       |
| <i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>          | 13       | 496     | 255       |
| <i>Listriella eriopisa</i>          | 11       | 560     | 286       |
| <i>Acidostoma hancocki</i>          | 15       | 672     | 344       |
| <i>Listriella albina</i>            | 16       | 721     | 369       |
| <i>Ampelisca pugetica</i>           | 9        | 765     | 387       |
| <i>Protomedeia articulata</i>       | 18       | 906     | 462       |
| <i>Hippomedon denticulatus</i>      | 0        | 924     | 462       |
| <i>Argissa hamatipes</i>            | 4        | 1096    | 550       |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>       | 5        | 1686    | 846       |
| <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>        | 2        | 1941    | 972       |
| <i>Bathymedon roquedo</i>           | 22       | 107     | 65        |
| <i>Garosyrrhoë bigarra</i>          | 44       | 89      | 67        |
| <i>Paraphoxus tridentatus</i>       | 55       | 89      | 72        |
| <i>Hippomedon tenax</i>             | 88       |         | 88        |
| <i>Dexamonica reduncans</i>         | 51       | 180     | 116       |

TABLE 18 (Cont.)

| Name of species                                     | Depth, m          |            |           |
|---|-------------------|------------|-----------|
|   | Minimum           | Maximum    | Mid-depth |
| <i>Monoculodes emarginatus</i>                      | 55                | 200        | 128       |
| <i>Haploops spinosa</i>                             | 88                | 171        | 130       |
| <i>Photis macrotica</i>                             | 55                | 221        | 138       |
| <i>Metopella aporpis</i>                            | 84                | 218        | 151       |
| <i>Paraphoxus similis</i>                           | 31                | 324        | 178       |
| <i>Erichthonius difformis</i><br>( <i>hunteri</i> ) | 68                | 352        | 210       |
| <i>Byblis veleronis</i>                             | 31                | 422 (?786) | 227       |
| <i>Orchomene pacifica</i>                           | 46                | 421        | 234       |
| <i>Ampelisca pacifica</i>                           | 24                | 496        | 247       |
| <i>Pardisynopia synopiae</i>                        | 53                | 496        | 275       |
| <i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i>                        | 62                | 644        | 353       |
| <i>Paraphoxus calcaratus</i>                        | 75                | 689        | 382       |
| <i>Monoculodes norvegicus</i>                       | 20                | 786        | 403       |
| <i>Orchomene decipiens</i>                          | 35                | 793        | 414       |
| <i>Paraphoxus daboius</i>                           | 77                | 813        | 445       |
| <i>Urothoe varvarini</i>                            | 31                | 1292       | 662       |
| <i>Harpiniopsis similis hondanada</i>               | 57                | 1298       | 678       |
| <i>Nicippe tumida</i>                               | 34                | 1367       | 701       |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i><br><i>unsocatae</i>   | 72                | 1687       | 880       |
| <i>Pardaliscella symmetrica</i>                     | 92                | 1749       | 921       |
| <i>Protomedeia prudens</i>                          | 121               |            | 121       |
| <i>Schisturella cocula</i>                          | 162               |            | 162       |
| <i>Thrombasia tracialero</i>                        | 167               |            | 167       |
| <i>Syrrhoe</i> sp.                                  | 177               |            | 177       |
| <i>Monoculodes perditus</i>                         | 177               |            | 177       |
| <i>Bruzelia tuberculata</i>                         | 121               | 565        | 343       |
| <i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>                         | 128               | 2059       | 1094      |
| <i>Pardaliscoides fictotelson</i>                   | 218               |            | 218       |
| <i>Mesometopa neglecta roya</i>                     | 221               |            | 221       |
| <i>Ampelisca furcigera</i>                          | 210 (60 in north) | 384        | 297       |
| <i>Monoculodes glyconica</i>                        | 226               | 503        | 365       |
| <i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i>                          | (27) North        | 239        | 1135      |
| <i>Leptophoxus falcatus</i>                         | (56) North        | 249        | 2258      |
| <i>Harpiniopsis naiadis</i>                         | 338               | 976        | 657       |
| <i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i>                     | 344               | 1096       | 720       |
| <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>                      | 371               | 1626       | 999       |

TABLE 18 (Cont.)

| Name of species                | Depth, m            |         | Mid-depth |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|
|                                | Minimum             | Maximum |           |
| <i>Liljeborgia cota</i>        | 366                 | 1821    | 1094      |
| <i>Harpiniopsis emeryi</i>     | 344                 | 2702    | 1234      |
| <i>Uristes californicus</i>    | (420)               | 924     | 672       |
| <i>Harpiniopsis excavata</i>   | 425                 | 5110    | 2768      |
| <i>Byblis bathyalis</i>        | 496                 | 950     | 723       |
| <i>Melphidippa (?) amorita</i> | 496                 |         | 496       |
| <i>Proboloides tunda</i>       | 545                 | 611     | 578       |
| <i>Ampelisca coeca</i>         | 553                 | 793     | 673       |
| <i>Byblis barbarentis</i>      | 503                 | 902     | 703       |
| <i>Bathymedon covilhani</i>    | 549                 | 1533    | 1041      |
| <i>Oediceropsis elsula</i>     | 644                 |         | 644       |
| <i>Ampelisca romigi ciego</i>  | 603                 | 813     | 708       |
| <i>Bathymedon kassites</i>     | 750                 | 906     | 823       |
| <i>Oediceropsis morosa</i>     | 813                 |         | 813       |
| <i>Byblis tannerensis</i>      | 813                 | 1138    | 976       |
| <i>Ampelisca plumosa</i>       | 813                 | 1821    | 1317      |
| <i>Oediceropsis trepadora</i>  | 875                 | 1406    | 1141      |
| <i>Schisturella zopa</i>       |                     | 914     | 914       |
| <i>Tosilus arroyo</i>          |                     | 976     | 976       |
| <i>Harpiniopsis profundis</i>  | (385) 976           | 1135    | 1056      |
| <i>Hirondellea fidenter</i>    |                     | 1227    | 1227      |
| <i>Ampelisca amblyopsoides</i> | 1123                | 1481    | 1299      |
| <i>Ampelisca eoa</i>           | 1135 (421 in north) | 1833    | 1481      |
| <i>Harpiniopsis petulans</i>   |                     | 1265    | 1265      |
| <i>Sophrosyne robertsoni</i>   |                     | 1298    | 1298      |
| <i>Bonnierella linearis</i>    |                     |         |           |
| <i>californica</i>             | 1292                | 1608    | 1450      |
| <i>Metopa samsiluna</i>        |                     | 1620    | 1620      |
| <i>Tryphosa index</i>          |                     | 1620    | 1620      |
| <i>Coxophoxus hidalgo</i>      |                     | 1675    | 1675      |
| <i>Bruzelia ascua</i>          |                     | 1687    | 1687      |
| <i>Lepidepcreella charno</i>   |                     | 1895    | 1895      |



TABLE 19

Amphipoda occurring in greater depths on canyon floors than on the coastal shelf. Species associated with plants are marked with an asterisk (\*).

| <u>Name of Species</u>             | <u>Apparent<br/>Maximum<br/>Coastal Shelf<br/>Depth, m</u> | <u>Known<br/>Canyon<br/>Depth, m</u> |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| * <i>Atylus tridens</i>            | 10   | 135                                  |
| * <i>Ceradocus spinicaudus</i>     | 20   | 221                                  |
| * <i>Gitanopsis vilordes</i>       | 30   | 374                                  |
| * <i>Paraphoxus abronius</i>       | 40   | 274                                  |
| <i>Paraphoxus heterocuspидatus</i> | 30   | 146                                  |
| <i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i>         | 50   | 374                                  |
| * <i>Photis bifurcata</i>          | 50   | 93                                   |
| <i>Paraphoxus lucubrans</i>        | 50   | 91                                   |
| <i>Paraphoxus variatus</i>         | 50   | 93                                   |
| <i>Monoculodes hartmanae</i>       | 50   | 142                                  |
| <i>Microdeutopus schmitti</i>      | 60   | 221                                  |
| <i>Stenothoides bicoma</i>         | 70   | 218                                  |
| <i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i>        | 100  | 507                                  |
| * <i>Ampelisca lobata</i>          | 100  | 221                                  |
| <i>Ampelisca cristata</i>          | 200  | 310                                  |

TABLE 20

Frequency of *Listriella* in individuals/m<sup>2</sup> in various depth classes on the coastal shelf and in the canyons.

|                 | <u>Depth, m, on the coastal shelf</u> |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                 | 10                                    | 20   | 30   | 40  | 50  | 100 |     |     |
| <i>eriopisa</i> | 1.6                                   | 4.6  | 1.9  | 1.6 | 0.3 | 1.2 |     |     |
| <i>goleta</i>   | 4.0                                   | 16.3 | 14.4 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 0.4 |     |     |
| <i>albina</i>   | 0.3                                   | 2.1  | 0.7  | 0   | 0   | 0.4 |     |     |
|                 | <u>Depth, m, in the canyons</u>       |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |
|                 | 100                                   | 200  | 300  | 400 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 800 |
| <i>eriopisa</i> | 1.0                                   | 1.2  | 0.5  | 0.1 | 0   | 0.1 | 0   | 0   |
| <i>goleta</i>   | 14.3                                  | 0.5  | 0.3  | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| <i>albina</i>   | 0                                     | 0.3  | 1.5  | 1.0 | 0   | 0.4 | 0   | 0.2 |

TABLE 21

Number of species of Amphipoda per depth class in the canyons and basins of California. Based not only on direct collections, but implemented also by inclusion of the known depth range from all sources of the species collected in the canyons and basins.

| Depth Class, m | 0-20    | 21-40    | 41-100    | 101-200   | 201-300    | 301-400 | 401-500 |
|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|
| No. of species | 64      | 64       | 81        | 76        | 74         | 51      | 44      |
| 501-600        | 601-800 | 801-1000 | 1001-1200 | 1201-1600 | 1601-2000+ |         |         |
|                | 35      | 34       | 31        | 25        | 18         | 16      |         |

TABLE 22

List of Amphipoda discussed in this paper that are known from geographic areas outside of the northeastern Pacific. Arranged in order of increasing median depth, from Table 18.

| Name of species  | Median depth, m | Extrinsic Distribution |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|
| <i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>                            | 18              | West Africa            |
| <i>Ampithoe mea</i>                                      | 45              | NW Pacific             |
| <i>Podocerus cristatus</i>                               | 86              | Australasia            |
| <i>Erichthonius brasiliensis</i>                         | 86              | Tropicopolitan         |
| <i>Melita dentata</i>                                    | 89              | ?Circumboreal          |
| <i>Haploops spinosa</i>                                  | 130             | NW Atlantic            |
| <i>Ampelisca compressa</i>                               | 166             | West Atlantic          |
| <i>Maera danae</i>                                       | 182             | West Atlantic          |
| <i>Erichthonius difformis</i>                            | 210             | ?Circumboreal          |
| <i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i>                             | 230             | NW & SE Pacific        |
| <i>Orchomene pacifica</i>                                | 234             | NW Pacific             |
| <i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i>                              | 254             | West Atlantic          |
| <i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i>                               | 261             | West Atlantic          |
| <i>Westwoodilla caecula</i> ,<br>forma <i>acutifrons</i> | 266             | NE Atlantic            |
| <i>Ampelisca furcigera</i>                               | 297             | Japan Sea              |
| <i>Bruzelia tuberculata</i>                              | 343             | NE Atlantic            |
| <i>Paraphoxus calcaratus</i>                             | 382             | NW Pacific             |
| <i>Monoculodes norvegicus</i>                            | 403             | ?Circumboreal          |
| <i>Hippomedon denticulatus</i>                           | 462             | NE Atlantic            |

TABLE 22 (Cont.)

| <u>Name of species</u>           | <u>Median depth, m</u> | <u>Extrinsic Distribution</u> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Argissa hamatipes</i>         | 550                    | ?Cosmopolitan                 |
| <i>Urothoe varvarini</i>         | 662                    | NW Pacific                    |
| <i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i>       | 685                    | North Atlantic                |
| <i>Nicippe tumida</i>            | 701                    | ?Cosmopolitan                 |
| <i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i>  | 720                    | North Atlantic                |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>    | 846                    | Circumboreal                  |
| <i>Leptophoxus falcatus</i> ssp. | 1255                   | North Atlantic                |
| <i>Sophrrosyne robertsoni</i>    | 1298                   | Firth of Clyde                |
| <i>Bonnierella linearis</i> ssp. | 1450                   | Peru                          |
| <i>Ampelisca eoa</i>             | 1481                   | NW Pacific                    |

TABLE 23

List of genera found in both the sublittoral and bathyal of southern California and the number of local bathyal species in each genus.

Sublittoral-Bathyal Genera: *Ampelisca* (5), *Byblis* (3), *Liljeborgia* (1), *Metopa* (1), *Monoculodes* (2), *Paraphoxus* (1), *Protomedeia* (1), *Tryphosa* (1), *Uristes* (2).

Bathyal Genera: *Bathymedon* (2), *Bonnierella* (1), *Bruzelia* (2), *Coxophoxus* (1), *Harpiniopsis* (7), *Hirondellea* (1), *Lepidepecreella* (1), *Leptophoxus* (1), *Melphidippa* (1), *Mesometopa* (1), *Pardaliscoides* (1), *Oediceropsis* (4), *Proboloides* (1), *Schisturella* (2), *Sophrrosyne* (1), *Syrrhoe* (1), *Thrombasia* (1), *Tosilus* (1).

## SYSTEMATICS

Data on depths and new records are not included because the summarized depth ranges may be found in table 18 for all species herein discussed. Station records are noted and the reader may find precise data for each station in Hartman (1963).

## Family AMPELISCIDAE

**Ampelisca amblyopsoides** J. L. Barnard

*Ampelisca amblyopsoides* J. L. Barnard 1960a: 24-25, fig. 4.

*Basin material*: 6346(3).

*Slope material*: 3030(1).

**Ampelisca brevisimulata** J. L. Barnard

*Ampelisca brevisimulata* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 33-35, pls. 23-24.

*Canyon material*: 4851(4), 5006(1), 5367(13), 5960(2), 6899(2), 7030(1), 7031(8), 7038(1).

*Slope material*: 3204(1).

**Ampelisca coeca** Holmes

*Ampelisca coeca* Holmes 1908: 515-516, fig. 24; J. L. Barnard 1960a: 25-26, fig. 5.

*Canyon material*: 7047 (one specimen, 19 mm), 7050(1), 7051(1).

*Basin material*: 2440(1).

*Slope material*: 2369(1).

*Remarks*: The large specimen of 7047 has uropod 1 as long as uropod 2, in contrast to J. L. Barnard's review of the species.

**Ampelisca compressa** Holmes

*Ampelisca compressa* Holmes 1905: 480-481, fig.; Kunkel 1918:66; J. L. Barnard 1960a: 31-32.

*Ampelisca vera* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 23-26, pls. 14-16.

*Canyon material*: 3000(1), 3180(1), 3385(1), 4851(5), 5367(15), 6812(?3), 6821(2), 7031(2).

*Slope material*: 3204(3), 2227(5), 2228(?1).

**Ampelisca cristata** Holmes

*Ampelisca cristata* Holmes 1908: 507-508, figs. 16-17; J. L. Barnard 1954b (incl. formae): 26-29, pls. 17-18; J. L. Barnard 1959c: 18 (incl. formae).

*Canyon material*: 4852(30), 5367(1), 7031(1).

*Slope material*: 2361(1).

**Ampelisca eoa** Gurjanova

*Ampelisca eoa* Gurjanova 1951: 313-314, fig. 178; J. L. Barnard 1960a: 25.

*Ampelisca catalinensis* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 7-9, pls. 1-2.

*Basin material*: 2849(1), 2850(1), 5938(4), 6348(2), 6350(1).

*Remarks*: In the boreal Pacific ranging from 421 to 1000 m, in southern California from 1135 to 1833 m.

**Ampelisca furcigera** Bulycheva

*Ampelisca furcigera* Bulycheva 1936: 242-244, figs. 1-3; Gurjanova 1938: 256, fig. 4; Gurjanova 1951: 314-316, fig. 180; J. L. Barnard 1960a: 26-27, fig. 6.

*Slope material*: 2227(2), 2344(1), 2423(1), 3204(1).

*Remarks*: In the boreal Pacific ranging from 60 to 386 m, in southern California from 210 to 384 m.

**Ampelisca hancocki** J. L. Barnard

*Ampelisca hancocki* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 37-38, pl. 26.

*Canyon material*: 6803(5), 6846(1).

*Slope material*: 3204(1).

**Ampelisca lobata** Holmes

*Ampelisca lobata* Holmes 1908: 517-518, fig. 25; Shoemaker 1942: 7; J. L. Barnard 1954b: 11-14, pls. 5-6 (with references).

*Ampelisca articulata* Stout 1913: 639-640.

*Canyon material*: 6805(3), 6806(2).

*Slope material*: 2227(1), 2230(?).

**Ampelisca macrocephala** Liljeborg

*Ampelisca macrocephala* Liljeborg.—Gurjanova 1951: 308-309, fig. 171; J. L. Barnard 1954b: 41-43, pl. 29; J. L. Barnard 1960a: 28.

*Canyon material*: 3176(1), 3385(1), 4851(56), 4852(2), 6494(1), 6499(1), 6803(25), 6804(2), 6806(7), 6818(2), 6819(4), 6821(3), 6835(13), 6845(15), 6846(4), 6849(22), 6897(6), 6898(2), 6909?(5), 7038(5), 7039(4), 7044(1), 7045(2), 7135(1).

*Basin material*: 2343(3).

*Slope material*: 2227(33), 2344(1), 3204(11).

**Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae** J. L. Barnard

*Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae* J. L. Barnard 1960a: 28-30, fig. 7.

*Canyon material*: 5046(1), 6803(2), 6808(1), 6812(?), 6820(2), 6830(1), 6833(13), 6836(3), 6909(3), 6911(14), 6912(1), 6915(26), 6916(4), 7032(1), 7396(1), 7728(?).

*Basin and Patton Escarpment*: 5937(1), 5938(1), 6348(3).

*Slope material*: 2228(13), 2367(6), 2852(2), 3031(1), 5616(2).

#### ***Ampelisca milleri* J. L. Barnard**

*Ampelisca milleri* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 9-11, pls. 3-4.

*Canyon material*: 6803 (?).

#### ***Ampelisca pacifica* Holmes**

*Ampelisca pacifica* Holmes 1908: 511-513, figs. 20-22; J. L. Barnard 1954b: 31-33, pls. 21-22.

*Canyon material*: 4851(3), 6803(4), 6806(12), 6836(2), 6845(3), 6846(4).

*Slope material*: 2227(9), 3204(2).

#### ***Ampelisca plumosa* Holmes**

*Ampelisca plumosa* Holmes 1908: 509-510, fig. 18; J. L. Barnard 1960a: 30-31, fig. 8.

*Canyon material*: 6833(2).

*Basin material*: 5937(3), 5938(2), 6351(3).

#### ***Ampelisca pugetica* Stimpson**

*Ampelisca pugetica* Stimpson.—J. L. Barnard 1954b: 49-51, pls. 35-36; J. L. Barnard 1960a: 31, fig. 9.

*Ampelisca californica* Holmes 1908: 513-515, fig. 23.

*Ampelisca gnathia* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 46-48, pls. 33-34.

*Canyon material*: 3180 (1), 6779 (2), 6803 (12), 6804 (3), 6806 (4), 6819 (4), 6821 (2), 6822 (1), 6836 (1), 6849 (1).

*Basin material*: 2343 (3).

*Slope material*: 2227 (7), 3204 (1), 7134 (1), 7135 (1), 7136 (1).

#### ***Ampelisca romigi* J. L. Barnard**

*Ampelisca romigi* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 18-20, pls. 10-11; J. L. Barnard 1960a: 34.

*Ampelisca isocornea* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 20-21, pl. 12.

*Canyon material*: 6804 (2), 6835 (2).

*Slope material*: 2414 (1).

#### ***Ampelisca romigi ciego*, new subspecies**

(Figs. 1, 2)

*Ampelisca romigi* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 18-20, pls. 10, 11.

*Diagnosis*: Like the stem subspecies, but corneal lenses absent and the outer ramus of the third uropod less uncinately.

Juvenile animals lack the notch on the anterior edge of article 5 of pereopod 5.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 607, ?female, 9.5 mm.

*Type locality*: Station 6833, Tanner Canyon, 32°-37'54"N, 118°-5'-40" W, 813 m, January 29, 1960, bottom of green muddy sand.

*Canyon material*: 6834(2), 6833(2).

### *Ampelisca* spp.

*Material*: 5925(3), 5940(1), 5942(1), 5943(1), 6834(1).

### Genus *Byblis* Boeck

*Byblis*.—Stebbing 1906: 111-112.

*Remarks*: Although Schellenberg (1931) had precedent in assigning *B. subantarctica* to *Byblis* because of the condition of *B. anisuropa* Stebbing (1908), I am transferring it to the genus *Ampelisca* and I believe that *B. anisuropa* also should be removed to *Ampelisca*.

Since the early concepts of *Ampelisca* and *Byblis* based on European faunas were formulated, several intergrading species have been discovered. *Byblis* differed from *Ampelisca* in the dense setation on the anteroventral edge of the lobe on article 2 of pereopod 5, between the ventral border and its juncture with the stem of the article. In addition, article 6 of pereopod 5 was narrow and article 7 spiniform. Another character of *Byblis* was the short, broad telson, never cleft more than halfway, whereas in *Ampelisca* the telson was elongated, deeply cleft and had tapering apices. Species such as those named above have been described and assigned to *Byblis*. They lack the full setation of pereopod 5 but bear the narrow sixth and seventh articles. Those species also have deeply cleft telsons of medium elongation and they should be transferred to *Ampelisca*, even though the sixth and seventh articles of pereopod 5 are typical of *Byblis*. They join a similar species, *Ampelisca byblisoides* K. H. Barnard (1925).

This arrangement leaves *Byblis* with typical setation of pereopod 5 and a short telson cleft halfway or less. *Byblis subantarctica* is very closely related to and possibly synonymous with *Ampelisca hemicyrptops* K. H. Barnard (1930).

### Key to Species of *Byblis*

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 1. Corneal lenses absent .....   | 2                |
| 1. Corneal lenses present .....  | 10               |
| 2. Cleft of telson one fourth or less .....  | 3                |
| 2. Cleft of telson halfway or more .....   | 5                |
| 3. Lateral cephalic lobe with ventral margin parallel to dorsal margin of head ..... | <i>ceylonica</i> |

3. Ventrolateral margin of head oblique ..... 4
4. Article 2 of antenna 1 about half as long as article 4  
of antenna 2 ..... *abyssi*
4. Article 2 of antenna 1 about as long as article 4  
of antenna 2 ..... *guernei*
5. Antenna 1 extending beyond peduncle of antenna 2 ..... 6
5. Antenna 1 as short as peduncle of antenna 2 ..... 8
6. Article 5 of pereopod 3 with long posterior lobe, coxae  
2-4 shorter than coxa 1 ..... *antarctica*
6. Article 5 of pereopod 3 lacking posterior lobe, coxae  
2-4 as long as coxa 1 ..... 7
7. Antenna 1 scarcely exceeding peduncle of antenna 2,  
rami of uropod 3 multiserrate on facing  
edges ..... *tannerensis*, n. sp. (in part)
7. Antenna 1 nearly as long as antenna 2, uropod 3 with  
one serration on medial edge of outer ramus ..... *crassicornis*
8. Antenna 2 longer than body ..... *barbarensis*
8. Antenna 2 shorter than body ..... 9
9. Antenna 1 extending slightly beyond end of peduncle  
of antenna 2 ..... *tannerensis*, n. sp. (in part)
9. Antenna 1 scarcely exceeding article 4 of  
antenna 2 ..... *minuticornis*
10. Ventral pair of corneal lenses situated beneath lateral  
cephalic margin, not visible laterally, head bearing  
distinct rostrum nearly half as long as article 1  
of antenna 1 ..... *securiger*<sup>1</sup>
10. Ventral pair of corneal lenses situated on lateral  
cephalic surface, rostrum absent or very short ..... 11
11. Article 5 of pereopod 2 four times as long as  
article 5 of pereopod 1 ..... *lepta*
11. Article 5 of pereopods 1 and 2 subequal in length ..... 12
12. Cleft of telson one fifth or less ..... 13
12. Cleft of telson one third or more ..... 14
13. Article 5 of antenna 2 shorter than article 4, article 6  
of pereopods 1 and 2 much longer than article 5 ..... *gaimardi*
13. Article 5 of antenna 2 equal to article 4, article 6  
of pereopods 1 and 2 not much longer than article  
5 ..... *longicornis*
14. Antenna 1 exceeding peduncle of antenna 2 by a  
length equal to article 5 of antenna 2, or less ..... 15

<sup>1</sup>*Ulaploops securiger* K. H. Barnard (see 1932) is removed to *Byblis* because article 2 of pereopod 5 is distally broadened.



|   |  |
|---|--|
| 14. Antennae 1 and 2 subequal in length .....   | 20                                     |
| 15. Article 2 of first antenna 1.5 times as long as article<br>1 or less .....  | 16                                     |
| 15. Article 2 of first antenna twice as long as<br>article 1 or longer .....  | 17                                     |
| 16. Ventral and anterior margins of head blending<br>evenly ..... <i>crenulata</i> [and <i>daleyi</i> (of Giles, 1890) <sup>2</sup> ]   |  |
| 16. Ventral margin of head sharply set off from anterior<br>[these two species are separated by the shape of<br>article 2 of pereopod 5 which should be examined<br>in the original] ..... <i>affinis</i> and <i>rhinoceros</i> |  |
| 17. Article 5 of pereopod 5 scarcely longer than article 6 .....  | 18                                     |
| 17. Article 5 of pereopod 5 one and seven-tenths times<br>as long as article 6 .....  | <i>kallarthra</i>                      |
| 18. Article 2 of antenna 1 nearly half as long as<br>article 4 of antenna 2 .....   | 19                                     |
| 18. Article 2 of antenna 1 one-fourth as long as article<br>4 of antenna 2 .....  | <i>serrata</i>                         |
| 19. Article 4 of antenna 2 longer than peduncle of<br>antenna 1 .....   | <i>veleronis</i> (in part)             |
| 19. Article 4 of antenna 2 shorter than peduncle of<br>antenna 1 .....  | <i>affinis</i> (in part)               |
| 20. Pereopod 4 with acute cusp on ventral edge of<br>article 2 .....  | <i>mucronata</i>                       |
| 20. Pereopod 4 lacking acute cusp on article 2.....   | 21                                     |
| 21. Corneal lenses very small .....   | <i>erythropros</i>                     |
| 21. Corneal lenses large .....  | 22                                     |
| 22. Anteroventral corner of head rounded, corneal lenses<br>occupying corner .....  | <i>veleronis</i> (in part)             |
| 22. Anteroventral corner of head sharp, corneal lenses<br>posterior to corner .....   | <i>bathyalis</i> and ? <i>japonica</i> |

### **Byblis barbarentis** J. L. Barnard

*Byblis barbarentis* J. L. Barnard, 1960a: 34, fig. 11 (in part, see *B. tannerensis*).

*Canyon material*: 6808(1), 6812(1), 6820(2), 6831(3), 6837(1), 7047(4), 7051(1).

*Basin material*: 3731(2).

<sup>2</sup>?*B. daleyi* Giles of Pirlot (1936) has article 3 of antenna 1 nearly three times as long as article 1 and therefore differs from Giles' account.

**Byblis bathyalis**, new species

(Figs. 3, 4)

*Diagnosis*: Antenna 1 nearly as long as antenna 2; antenna 2 nearly as long as body; corneal lenses large, lower pair occupying ventral margin of head posterior to sharp anteroventral cephalic cusp; pereopod 2 not elongated and enlarged like *Byblis lepta* (Giles); pereopod 4 lacking acute cusp on article 2; article 7 of pereopod 5 more than half as long as article 6; facing edges of rami of uropod 3 serrate; telson cleft almost halfway.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 609, female, 9.7 mm.

*Type locality*: Station 6836, Tanner Canyon, California, 32°-36'-00"N, 119°-05'-18"W, 496 m, January 29, 1960.

*Canyon material*: The 17 specimens of type material and two specimens from station 6838. The latter specimens have article 7 of pereopod 5 almost as long as article 6 and the rami of uropod 3 are considerably less serrate than in the type-series.

*Relationship*: This species differs from *Byblis veleronis* J. L. Barnard (1954b) in the shape of the head, the ventrolateral corner being pointed and the lower lens not occupying that corner, whereas in *B. veleronis* the rounded anteroventral corner of the head is occupied by the lower lens. *Byblis affinis* Sars differs from this species in the shorter cleft of the telson and the shorter first antenna. The material attributed to *Byblis daleyi* (Giles) by Pirlot (1936) is very similar but the anteroventral cephalic corner is rounded and the telson is less deeply cleft.

The identification of this material with *Byblis japonica* Dahl (1944) is problematical, for several points in that description are not sufficiently detailed to permit perfect relationship. The exact condition of the anteroventral corner of the head is not clear, the third uropod is drawn from a lateral, not a dorsal view; but the third pleonal epimeron of the present species is much more broadly lobed posteriorly than in *B. japonica* and the seventh article of pereopod 5 is longer.

The very strong serrations on the rami of uropod 3 distinguish this species from *B. erythrops* Sars (see 1895) and *B. crassicornis* Metzger (see Sars, 1895); the large cuticular lenses differ from the small ones of *B. erythrops*; *B. crassicornis* lacks lenses.

**Byblis tannerensis**, new species

(Figs. 5, 6)

*Byblis barbarendis* J. L. Barnard, 1960a: 34, fig. 11 (in part, station 5935).

*Diagnosis:* Antenna 1 exceeding peduncle of antenna 2 by length of article 5 of antenna 2; antenna 2 about as long as first 9 body segments; corneal lenses absent (holotype with calcareous concretion on left side of head, absent on right); front of head concave for insertion of antenna 1, rostrum moderately prominent, lateral cephalic lobe slightly pointed; anteroventral margin of head weakly oblique; pereopod 2 not elongated and enlarged like that of *Byblis lepta* (Giles); article 5 of pereopod 3 lacking posterior lobe; article 7 of pereopod 5 half as long as article 6; coxa 4 shallow; distolateral end of peduncle of uropod 2 with short falciform process; facing edges of rami of uropod 3 serrate; telson cleft almost halfway.

*Holotype:* AHF No. 605, ?male, 9.5 mm.

*Type locality:* Station 6833, Tanner Canyon, California, 32°-37'-54"N, 18°-58'-40"W, 813 m, January 29, 1960.

*Canyon material:* 3 specimens from the type locality.

*Basin material:* 5935, Catalina Basin (2) (identified as *B. barbarentis* in Barnard (1960a) and Hartman and Barnard (1960)).

*Relationship:* The antennae of this blind species are intermediate between those of *B. barbarentis* J. L. Barnard (1960a) and those of *B. crassicornis* Metzger (see Sars 1895: pl. 66, fig. 1). In *B. crassicornis* the first antenna is nearly as long as the second; in *B. barbarentis* it scarcely exceeds the peduncle of antenna 2. Article 7 of pereopod 5 is shorter than in either of the other species and coxa 4 is much more shallow. Margins of the rami of uropod 3 of *B. crassicornis* are almost smooth.

### ***Byblis veleronis* J. L. Barnard**

*Byblis veleronis* J. L. Barnard 1954b: 52-54, pls. 37-38.

*Canyon material:* 6803(2), 6804(?16), 6805(2), 6806(4), 6819(1), 6846(1), 7728(1).

*Slope material:* 2227(5), 2344(1), 2423(1), 3031(2).

### ***Byblis* spp.**

*Material:* 5941(1), 6092(2), 6338(1), 6343(1), 6809(1).

### ***Haploops spinosa* Shoemaker**

(Figs. 7, 8)

*Haploops spinosa* Shoemaker 1931:13-18, figs. 5, 6.

*Haploops tubicola*.—J. L. Barnard 1960a: 35 (not Liljeborg in Sars 1895); ?Holmes 1908:518.

*Canyon material:* 4851(1).

*Remarks:* Barnard (1960a) overlooked the row of spines on the ventral margin of article 3 on pereopod 5 when he identified his specimens as *H. tubicola*.

*Other material:* 8 specimens from 3 stations.

*Distribution:* Formerly known from northwestern Atlantic Ocean, especially Nova Scotia, 0-2295 m. Recorded here from southern California, 88-171 m.

#### Family AMPHILOCHIDAE

##### **Gitanopsis vilordes** J. L. Barnard

*Gitanopsis vilordes* J. L. Barnard 1962c: 131-132, fig. 6.

*Canyon material:* 5505(1).

#### Family AMPITHOIDAE

##### **Ampithoe ?mea** Gurjanova

*Ampithoe* [sic] *mea* Gurjanova 1938: 361-364, fig. 53; Gurjanova 1951: 882-885, fig. 616.

*Material:* 4852(1), 6803(1).

*Remarks:* This species will be discussed in a forthcoming work by the writer on the genus *Ampithoe* of southern California.

#### Family AORIDAE

##### **Acuminodeutopus heteruropus** J. L. Barnard

*Acuminodeutopus heteruropus* J. L. Barnard 1959c: 29-30, pl. 7; J. L. Barnard 1961a: 179, fig. 1.

*Canyon material:* 4852(7).

##### **Aoroides columbiae** Walker

*Aoroides columbiae* Walker 1898: 285, pl. 16, figs. 7-10; Thorsteinson 1941: 83-84, pl. 6, figs. 65-66; J. L. Barnard 1954a: 24-26, pl. 22; J. L. Barnard 1959c: 33; Nagata 1960: 175, pl. 16, fig. 94; J. L. Barnard 1961a: 180.

*Aoroides californica* Alderman 1936: 63-66, figs. 33-38.

*Canyon material:* 4852(195), 5505(?1), 6499(4), 6803(2), 6821(?1), 6835(?1), 7285(3).

##### **Microdeutopus schmitti** Shoemaker

*Microdeutopus schmitti* Shoemaker 1942: 18-21, fig. 6; J. L. Barnard 1959c: 32-33, pl. 9; J. L. Barnard 1961a: 180.

*Canyon material:* 6805(1), 6806(3).

## Family ARGISSIDAE

*Argissa hamatipes* (Norman)

*Argissa hamatipes* (Norman).—Stebbing 1906: 277; Shoemaker 1930: 37-40, figs. 15-16; Stephensen 1931a: 261; Stephensen 1935: 140; Stephensen 1940: 41; Stephensen 1944: 52; Gurjanova 1951: 327-328, fig. 193; J. L. Barnard 1962c: 151; Gurjanova 1962: 392-393.

*Argissa typica* Boeck.—Sars 1895: 141-142, pl. 48.

*Canyon material*: 6819(1).

## Family ATYLIDAE

*Atylus tridens* (Alderman)

(Fig. 9)

*Nototropis tridens* Alderman 1936: 58-59, figs. 20-25.

*Atylus tridens* Mills 1961: 26-32, figs. 3, 4C.

*Canyon material*: 7043(1).

*Relationship*: This small specimen fits *Atylus serratus* (Schellenberg 1925) in Mills' (1961) key because the metasomal carinae are obsolete. It differs from *A. serratus* in various minor characteristics, such as the longer rostrum, the spination and setation of the appendages, the absence of a process on article 2 of pereopod 4, but especially in the very short fifth articles of pereopods 3-5 which are elongated in *A. serratus*. *Atylus tridens* differs from *A. swammerdami* (see Sars 1895: pl. 163) in these same ways. From *A. minikoi* (Walker 1905), *A. tridens* differs in the slightly produced posterodistal corner of article 2 on pereopod 3 (note damage on one side of animal), but especially in the absence of dorsal notches on urosomites 4 and 5-6 (fused). I am confused by Pillai's (1957) redescription of *A. minikoi* for it differs in many ways from the animal described by Walker (1905).

## Family COROPHIIDAE

*Erichthonius brasiliensis* (Dana)

*Erichthonius brasiliensis* (Dana).—Stebbing 1906: 671-672; J. L. Barnard 1955a: 37-38 (with references); Pillai 1957: 60, fig. 16, 3-7; J. L. Barnard 1959c: 39; J. L. Barnard 1961a: 183.

*Canyon material*: 4851(1), 4852(4), 6803(1).

*Erichthonius ?difformis* Milne Edwards

(Fig. 10)

*Erichthonius difformis* Milne Edwards.—Sars 1895: 604-605, pl. 216, fig. 1; Stebbing 1906: 672-673; Chevreux and Fage 1925: 354,

fig. 362; Dahl 1946: 6-8, figs. 4, 5; Gurjanova 1951: 950-951, fig. 661.

*Erichthonius hunteri* (Bate).—Sars 1895: 605, pl. 216, fig. 2; Stebbing 1906: 673; Holmes 1908: 543; Chevreux and Fage 1925: 354-356, fig. 363; Enequist 1950: 344-345, fig. 62; Gurjanova 1951: 951, fig. 662; Shoemaker 1955a: 68.

*Canyon material*: 6805(1), 6806(7), 6909(3).

*Remarks*: Schellenberg (1942), Dahl (1946) and Enequist (1950) have discussed whether *E. hunteri* (Bate) is the juvenile and therefore the junior synonym of *E. difformis*. A male specimen of 6909 has gnathopod 2 similar to the very advanced form shown by Enequist (1950, fig. 62) under the name *E. hunteri*.

#### Family DEXAMINIDAE

##### *Dexamonica reduncans* J. L. Barnard

*Dexamonica reduncans* J. L. Barnard 1958a: 130-132, pls. 26, 27.

*Canyon material*: 7038(4).

#### Family GAMMARIDAE

##### *Ceradocus spinicaudus* (Holmes)

*Maera spinicauda* Holmes 1908: 539-541, fig. 45.

*Ceradocus spinicauda*.—J. L. Barnard 1954a: 18-19; J. L. Barnard 1962b: 86-88, figs. 10, 11.

*Canyon material*: 6805(1), 6806(1).

##### *Maera danae* (Stimpson)

*Maera danae* (Stimpson).—Shoemaker 1955a: 53-54 (with references).

*Maera loveni*.—J. L. Barnard 1962b: 103, fig. 19 (not Bruzelius).

*Canyon material*: 3179(2), 4851(30).

##### *Maera simile* Stout

*Maera simile* Stout 1913: 644-645; Shoemaker 1942: 12; J. L. Barnard 1959c: 24-25, pl. 4; J. L. Barnard 1961a: 179.

*Maera inaequipes*.—J. L. Barnard 1954a: 16-18, pls. 16-17 (not Costa).

*Canyon material*: 6805(8), 6806(14).

##### *Megaluropus longimerus* Schellenberg

*Megaluropus longimerus* Schellenberg.—J. L. Barnard 1962b: 103, figs. 20, 21.

*Canyon material*: 7031(1).

**Melita dentata** (Krøyer)

*Melita dentata* (Krøyer).—Sars 1895: 513-514, pl. 181, fig. 1; Gurjanova 1951: 749-750, fig. 518.

*Canyon material*: 5531(1).

## Family HAUSTORIIDAE

**Urothoe varvarini** Gurjanova

*Urothoe varvarini* Gurjanova 1953: 219-221, figs. 3, 4; J. L. Barnard 1957: 82-84; Gurjanova 1962: 426-428, fig. 142.

*Canyon material*: 3166(1), 5960(2), 6803(6), 6805(3), 6806(3), 6833 (?1+2), 6836(3), 6838(1), 7497(?1).

*Basin material*: 6348(1).

*Slope material*: 2413(1), 2414(1), 3204(1).

## Family ISCHYROCERIDAE

**Bonnierella linearis californica**, new subspecies

(Fig. 11)

*Bonnierella linearis* J. L. Barnard 1964a: 42-43, fig. 33.

*Diagnosis*: Male gnathopod 1 conspicuously smaller than gnathopod 2, palm smooth; gnathopod 2 with posterior margin of article 6 shorter than palm, palm with 3 sharp or prominent cusps, that nearest dactylar hinge slightly bifid; apex of telson more rounded than in typical subspecies; article 2 of gnathopod 2 not produced distolaterally; apex of outer ramus on uropod 3 with very short knobs in contrast to elongated projections of typical subspecies; lateral cephalic lobe typically very sharp.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 608, male, 3 mm.

*Type locality*: Station 6348, Tanner Basin, 32°-37'-30"N, 119°-27'-50"W, 1292 m, August 16, 1959.

*Basin material*: The holotype and a female, 2.75 mm, from station 6339.

*Relationship*: This material bears closer relationship to *B. linearis* J. L. Barnard (1964a), described from Peru, than to other species in the genus and although several good differences are present I have decided to recognize them only at the infra-specific level. The female gnathopod of the new subspecies is more strongly ornamented on the palm than in *B. linearis linearis* but this may be a matter of age difference.

These specimens have very distinct epistomal processes, similar to the process of *B. lapsi* (J. L. Barnard 1962d) and probably indicate

that such were overlooked on other species of *Bonnierella*. However, *B. linearis* and *B. lapisi* both differ from other species in the genus in the small size of the male first gnathopods; this may be evidence of generic distinction.

Antennae and all pereopods are missing on the male holotype, but a few pereopods have been drawn from those remaining on the female specimen.

The mouthparts all resemble those drawn for *B. linearis linearis*.

### **Ischyrocerus pelagops** J. L. Barnard

*Ischyrocerus pelagops* J. L. Barnard 1962a: 56-58, fig. 25.

*Canyon material*: 4852(36). An unidentified specimen of *Ischyrocerus* was recorded at 6815.

### Family LILJEBORGIIDAE

#### **Liljeborgia cota** J. L. Barnard

*Liljeborgia cota* J. L. Barnard 1962b: 83-86, figs. 8, 9.

*Slope material*: 2792(1), 7135(4).

*Canyon material*: 6497(1), 6832(3), 6833(1), 7154(1), 7288(3), 7289(2), 7290(2).

*Basin material*: 2335(1), 2729(1), 5933(1), 6338(1), 6339(1), 6347(1), 6348(1), 6351(1), 6828(1).

*Remarks*: Specimens from station 6832 represent an additional kind of aberrancy not noted by Barnard (1962b): all teeth of pleonites 1-5 are as large as the largest shown in Barnard's figure 8G.

#### **Genus Listriella** J. L. Barnard, 1959a

In bathyal depths the five Californian species of this genus are difficult to distinguish. Like other amphipods descending into deeper waters they lose pigment in varying degrees and the eyes become reduced or lost. An aberrant form of *Listriella eriopisa* and forms of *L. goleta* are morphologically similar to the normally blind *L. albina*, also known from shallow water. In shallow water all of these taxa are clearly distinct because of pigmentary displays.

Numerous and clearly identifiable *L. albina* are present in the samples at hand. The specimens are characterized by lack of eyes, short antennae, greatly expanding sixth article of gnathopod 1, somewhat shortened outer ramus of uropod 3, and the presence of a palmar notch on gnathopod 2. Most nearly related to these is a specimen from 7289, bearing slight traces of eyes, equal rami of uropod 3 and short antennae. This I name *L. eriopisa*, aberrant form; it is simply a pigment-



less specimen. An individual from 4823 has well developed eyes but otherwise is like that of 7289. The next most nearly related is from 7845 and represents a normally pigmented *L. goleta* with shortened antennae. Next is a specimen from 6806 having eyes, no pigment, elongated antennae but long equal rami of uropod 3, which I assign to *L. goleta*; then follows a specimen from 5006 having pigment and characters of *L. goleta* but short equal rami of uropod 3. (Reexamination of shallow water *L. goleta* shows that individuals like that of 5006 are not uncommon.)

Finally, a remarkable specimen from 7288, apparently assignable to *L. albina*, bears immense third uropods with thickened inner rami but otherwise has the aspect of *L. eriopisa*.

### **Listriella albina** J. L. Barnard, giant form

(Fig. 12)

*Listriella albina* J. L. Barnard 1959a: 25-26, figs. 11, 12.

*Material*: Specimens all blind, pigmentless, having article 6 of gnathopod 1 characteristically expanding as grossly as shown in the original description.

*Remarks*: One giant male specimen (5.4 mm) from 7288 might be considered a blind specimen of *L. eriopisa* because of the greatly elongated inner ramus of the third uropod, but other features characteristic of *L. albina* remain: gnathopod 2, with its palmar notch, the strongly convex third pleonal epimeron, the equally long pereopods 4 and 5 and the elongated antennae. However, article 6 of gnathopod 1 is less trapezoidal than it is in shallow-water specimens.

*Canyon material*: 2148(1), 2190(3), 2191(9), 2317(1), 3000(1), 5046(1), 6501(1), 6849(3), 6854(1), 6912(1), 6916(1), 7029(2), 7285(1), 7288(1).

*Slope material*: 2362(1).

### **Listriella eriopisa** J. L. Barnard

*Listriella eriopisa* J. L. Barnard 1959a: 22-24, figs. 8-10.

*Canyon material*: 2191(1), 2192(4), 3180(1), 4846(1), 5367(1), 6845(1), 6854(1), 7029(1), 7030(2), 7038(2), 7284(2), 7285(1), 7289(1), 7730(1).

*Slope material*: 5616(2).

*Remarks*: Three forms of this species are now apparent: (1), the normally pigmented form with unequal rami of uropod 3; (2), the normally pigmented form with equal rami of uropod 3; and (3), an unpigmented form with equal rami of uropod 3; eyes of the latter often are obsolescent.

**Listriella goleta** J. L. Barnard

*Listriella goleta* J. L. Barnard 1959a: 20-22, figs. 5-7.

*Material*: Normal form with elongated antennae and pigment, but some specimens having rami of uropod 3 equal, others unequal:

*Canyon material*: 3166(1), 5006(9), 5367(15), 6498(1), 6804(1), 6806(1), 7030(8), 7038(1), 7044(10), 7284(1).

*Slope material*: 5616(4), depth 72-459 m.

Form with shortened antennae and reduced pigment:

*Canyon material*: 2192(2), 5505(1), 7845(1), depth 113-374 m.

**Listriella melanica** J. L. Barnard

*Listriella melanica* J. L. Barnard 1959a: 16-18, figs. 1, 2.

*Canyon material*: 4852(7).

## Family LYSIANASSIDAE

**Acidostoma hancocki** Hurley

(Fig. 13)

*Acidostoma hancocki* Hurley 1963: 37-40, figs. 9, 10.

*Canyon material*: 6837 (juvenile 1.8 mm), 7174(1), 7403(1).

*Remarks*: Figures of pereopods, uropod 2 and maxilla 1 are given to supplement Hurley's fine portrayal of this species. The small first maxillary palp is distinct on this small specimen and the peduncle of uropod 2 is not as strongly expanded as it is in the adult stage.

**Anonyx carinatus** (Holmes)

*Lakota carinata* Holmes 1908: 498-500, fig. 9; Thorsteinson 1941: 56, pl. 2, figs. 16, 17; Gurjanova 1962: 302-303, fig. 100.

*Anonyx carinatus*.—Hurley 1963: 103-108, figs. 32-34.

*Canyon material*: 6845(1), 6846(1).

*Slope material*: 2447(1).

**Hippomedon denticulatus** (Bate)

*Hippomedon denticulatus* (Bate).—Sars 1895: 56-57, pl. 20; Stebbing 1906: 59; Chevreux and Fage 1925: 53-54, fig. 37; Gurjanova 1951: 233-234, fig. 96; Gurjanova 1962: 106, fig. 23 only.

*Canyon material*: 6845(4).

**Hippomedon tenax**, new species

(Fig. 14)

*Diagnosis*: Third pleonal epimeron with nearly straight posterior margin, ventral corner with almost symmetrically tapering, medium-sized, acute posterior tooth, scarcely upturned; other pleonal epimera rounded

or quadrate posteriorly; pleonite 4 rounded dorsally; telson medium in length, cleft more than halfway, apices tapering, each armed with a spine; eyes absent; articles 5 and 6 of gnathopod 1 equal in length, palm oblique, distinct from posterior margin of article 6; mandibular palp article 3 about three fourths as long as article 2; article 2 of pereopod 5 not constricted distally; coxae lacking conspicuous teeth; article 1 of antenna 1 not produced distally, article 1 of flagellum elongated; outer ramus of uropod 3 apparently biarticulate; lateral cephalic lobes short; gnathopod 2 short, stout.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 5811, male, 4 mm. Unique.

*Type locality*: Station 5829, off Ventura, California, 34°-10'-55" N, 119°-25'-45" W, 88 m, August 21, 1958.

*Relationship*: This species most closely resembles *Hippomedon geelongi* Stebbing (1888: pl. 11) but differs in the shorter cephalic lobes and stouter second gnathopod. It differs from *H. minusculus* (Gurjanova, see 1962) in the elongated basal flagellar article of antenna 1. It is remarkably similar to *H. propinquus eous* Gurjanova (1962) but that subspecies has a shorter sixth article of gnathopod 1 and bears distinct eyes.

*Hippomedon granulatus* Bulycheva (1955, see Gurjanova 1962) differs from this species in the shorter sixth article of gnathopod 1 but otherwise there is close correspondence. *Hippomedon strages* J. L. Barnard (1964a) differs from *H. tenax* in the same way as *H. granulatus*; in addition the palm of gnathopod 1 is longer than the posterior margin of article 6.

This specimen bears resemblance to *Tryphosa coeca* Holmes (1908) from Monterey Bay. Unlike the figures of *T. coeca* it has a much stouter second gnathopod, slightly longer first gnathopod and larger tooth of the third pleonal epimeron. Holmes did not figure the head, coxa 4, and other characters of his species.

### **Hirondellea fidenter**, new species

(Figs. 15, 16)

*Diagnosis*: Eyes not apparent; article 7 of gnathopod 1 greatly overlapping palm; third pleonal epimeron broadly convex posteriorly, ventral corner rounded; fourth pleonite not strongly produced dorsally; inner ramus of uropod 2 strongly constricted; telson long, deeply cleft.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 5919, male, 4.7 mm. Unique.

*Type locality*: Station 6336, San Nicolas Basin, California, 33°-09'-00"N, 118°52'-10"W, 1227 m, August 14, 1959.

*Relationship*: Of the six species described since the erection of the

genus, *Hirondellea fidenter* resembles the type more than it does the others. In its long and deeply cleft telson, it is especially similar to *Hirondellea trioculata* Chevreux (see 1900), but it differs from that species in the strongly overlapping dactyl of gnathopod 1 and the broadly rounded posterior edge of the third pleonal epimeron. From *H. gigas* (Birstein & Vinogradov 1955) it differs in the narrower, more deeply cleft telson, the narrower rami of uropod 3 and the broadly rounded posterior edge of the third pleonal epimeron. The genus *Hirondellea* includes species having the inner ramus of uropod 2 constricted or not constricted, the present species having that constriction.

### Genus *Lepidepecreella* Schellenberg

*Lepidepecreella* Schellenberg 1926: 281.

Including the one described here, six species are known for this genus. With one or possibly two exceptions, their interspecific differences are rather minor, at best quantitative, and somewhat suggestive of the situation in presumably pelagic and semiparasitic genera such as *Trischizostoma*, reviewed by J. L. Barnard (1961b). *Lepidepecreella bidens* (K. H. Barnard 1930) is that member most distinct from the type-species, *L. ctenophora* Schellenberg (1926), differing from it by the presence of a nasiform process on article 2 of pereopod 3. *Lepidepecreella ovalis* K. H. Barnard (1932) was stated to have its rostrum extending as far as the epistomal process, hence differing from all other species. The remaining species, *L. emarginata* Nicholls (1938), *L. cymba* (Goës, see Stephensen 1931b), *L. ctenophora*, and the following new species differ among themselves in minor characters as seen in the following key. They may represent races or ecophenotypes of a polymorphic species.

### Key to Species of *Lepidepecreella*

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 1. Article 2 of pereopod 3 with posterodistal nasiform process .....   | <i>bidens</i>     |
| 1. Article 2 of pereopod 3 rectangular, linear .....   | 2                 |
| 2. Telson emarginate, articles 5 and 6 of gnathopod 1 subequal .....   | <i>emarginata</i> |
| 2. Telson convex, article 6 of gnathopod 1 longer than article 5 .....   | 3                 |
| 3. Rostrum extending to apex of epistomal process, third pleonal epimeron with distinct posteroventral tooth ..... | <i>ovalis</i>     |

3. Rostrum very short, third pleonal epimeron lacking distinct posteroventral tooth, posterior edge serrate ..... 4
4. Posterior lobe on article 4 of pereopod 3 half as long as article 5.....*charno*, n. sp.
4. Posterior lobe on article 4 of pereopod 3 as long as article 5 ..... 5
5. Epistome marked ventrally with distinct notch, coxa 5 broader than coxa 6 .....*cymba*
5. Epistome not marked ventrally with distinct notch, coxa 5 narrower than coxa 6 .....*ctenophora*

### *Lepidepecreella charno*, new species

(Fig. 17)

*Diagnosis:* Rostrum short; article 6 of gnathopod 1 longer than article 5; epistome not marked ventrally with notch; posterior lobe of article 4 on pereopods 3 and 4 only half as long as article 5, this lobe on pereopod 5 as long as article 5; coxa 5 broader than coxa 6; third pleonal epimeron with serrate posterior edge, lacking distinct tooth at posteroventral corner; telson evenly convex apically.

*Holotype:* AHF No. 5911, female, 4.5 mm. Unique.

*Type locality:* Station 6091, San Clemente Basin, off Baja California, 32°10'30" N, 117°57'10" W, 1895 m, January 14, 1959.

*Relationship:* Differing from both *L. cymba* and *L. ctenophora* in the short posterior lobe of article 4 on pereopod 3, from *L. ctenophora* by the broad coxa 5 which in that species is narrower than coxa 6, from *L. emarginata* in the convex telson and long sixth article of gnathopod 1, from *L. ovalis* in the short rostrum and lack of a tooth on the third pleonal epimeron and from *L. bidens* in the linear, unproduced second article of pereopod 3.

### *Lysianassa holmesi* (J. L. Barnard), new combination

*Aruga holmesi.*—J. L. Barnard 1955b: 100, pls. 27-28; J. L. Barnard 1959c: 18; Gurjanova 1962: 299-301, figs. 98-99.

*Canyon material:* 3385(11).

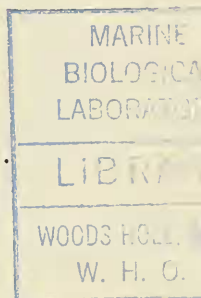
*Slope material:* 2789(1).

### *Lysianassa oculata* (Holmes), new combination

*Aruga oculata* Holmes 1908: 505-507, figs. 14-15.

*Lysianopsis oculata.*—Hurley 1963: 74, fig. 21c (with references).

*Canyon material:* 4852(1), 5367(3), 6846(2).



**Opisa tridentata** Hurley

*Opisa tridentata* Hurley 1963: 26-30, figs. 4, 5.

*Canyon material*: 5960(2).

**Orchomene decipiens** Hurley, new combination

*Orchomenella decipiens* Hurley 1963: 127-130, figs. 43, 44.

*Canyon material*: 2192(1), 4846(1), 4851(2), 5114(4), 5676(1), 6780(1), 6781(17), 6845(4), 6846(1), 7038(1), 7047(1), 7174(1), 7284(4).

*Slope material*: 2789(2).

**Orchomene pacifica** Gurjanova, new combination

*Orchomenella pacifica* Gurjanova 1938: 252-254, fig. 3; Gurjanova 1951: 287, fig. 155; Gurjanova 1962: 174-177, figs. 52, 53.

*Canyon material*: 7038(5), 7044(1).

*Slope material*: 2843(1).

**Pachynus barnardi** Hurley

*Pachynus barnardi* Hurley 1963: 31-35, figs. 6, 7.

*Canyon material*: 3385(2), 4851(1), 5367(1), 5960(4), 6499(1), 6835(1), 6845(2), 6898(1), 6909(1), 7029(1), 7054(1), 7174(1).

*Slope material*: 2361(1).

**Prachynella lodo** J. L. Barnard

*Prachynella lodo* J. L. Barnard 1964b: 233, fig. 7.

*Canyon material*: 6804(1), 6822(2), 7038(2), 7044(1).

**Pseudokoroga rima** J. L. Barnard

*Pseudokoroga rima* J. L. Barnard 1964c: 95-99, figs. 14-17.

*Canyon material*: 4852(2).

**Schisturella** Norman

*Schisturella* Norman 1900: 208

*Diagnosis*: Mouthparts arranged in a quadrate bundle; mandible with a distinct, non-dentate cutting edge, strongly triturate molar, palp attached level with molar; maxilla 1 with biarticulate palp; gnathopod 1 subchelate or nearly simple; telson cleft more than one-fourth of its length; coxa 1 very small, largely hidden by coxa 2, about half as long as article 2 of gnathopod 1; branchiae pleated on one side; upper lip lobately produced in front of epistome; inner ramus of uropod 2 with deep marginal incision.

*Type species*: *Tryphosa pulchra* Hansen.

*Remarks:* Both Dahl (1959) and J. L. Barnard (1961b) have discussed or given keys to the ambasiolike lysianassid genera. Barnard erred in his assignment of *Ambasiopsis robustus*, which should be transferred to *Schisturella* (= *S. robusta* (Barnard)). Dahl's *Schisturella galathea* should be transferred to *Neoambasia*, temporarily. That species has a long first coxa and lacks a notch on the inner ramus of uropod 2. Dahl's species differs from *N. tunicornis* by the well-developed spines on the outer plate of maxilla 1.

*Schisturella* is also characterized by a short, subconical, posterior process on the third article of antenna 2, which in one new species to follow is obsolescent.

*Lakota rotundata* (K. H. Barnard, see J. L. Barnard 1962d) keys to *Neoambasia* but it differs from that genus as does *S. galathea* in the well-developed spines on the outer plate of maxilla 1 and in the constriction on the inner ramus of uropod 2. I retain that species in *Lakota* (= *Anonyx*) but one must note its transition to *Neoambasia* and the probability that it is a member of the genus *Pseudonesimus* Chevreux. The latter genus may be synonymous with *Schisturella*.

*Chironesimus* has been fused with *Anonyx* by Gurjanova (1962) and the genus *Lakota* Holmes revived to include *C. rotundata*. As noted elsewhere, this is a course difficult to put into practice. Hurley (1963) has wisely included *Lakota* with *Anonyx*.

### Key to Species of *Schisturella*

1. Third pleonal epimeron with tooth at posteroventral corner ..... 2
1. Third pleonal epimeron rounded-quadrate posteriorly ..... 3
2. Eyes present, palm of gnathopod 1 very oblique, obsolescent.....*cocula*, n. sp.
2. Eyes absent, palm of gnathopod 1 transverse .....*zopa*, n. sp.
3. Palm of gnathopod 1 subtransverse, distinct from posterior margin of article 6, eyes absent .....*robusta*
3. Palm of gnathopod 1 very oblique, barely distinct from posterior margin of article 6, eyes present .....*pulchra*

*Ambasiopsis robustus* J. L. Barnard (1961b) is removed to *Schisturella*, becoming *S. robusta* (Barnard).

*Schisturella galathea* Dahl (1959) is removed to *Neoambasia*.

**Schisturella cocula**, new species

(Figs. 18, 19)

*Diagnosis*: Third pleonal epimeron with posteroventral tooth; palm of gnathopod 1 scarcely distinct from posterior margin of article 6; lobe of upper lip tapering; eyes present.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 589, male, 6.7 mm. Unique.

*Type locality*: Station 5996, off Pt. Conception, California, 34°-23'-05" N, 120°-26'-45" W, 162 m, December 16, 1958.

*Remarks*: Tubular accessory gills are present on coxae 5 and 6.

**Schisturella zopa**, new species

(Fig. 20)

*Diagnosis*: Third pleonal epimeron with a tooth at the posteroventral corner; palm of gnathopod 1 transverse; lobe of upper lip tapering; eyes absent.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 5413, ?male, 2.9 mm. Unique.

*Type locality*: Station 2847, Catalina Canyon, 33°-22'-30"N, 118°-36'-38"W, 914 m, June 23, 1954.

*Remarks*: Gills were not satisfactorily analyzed. The process on the third peduncular article of antenna 2 is obsolescent. An aesthetasc but not a spine is present on the distal end of article 1 of the first antennal flagellum.

**Sophrosyne robertsoni** Stebbing and Robertson

(Figs. 21, 22)

*Sophrosyne robertsoni* Stebbing and Robertson 1891: 31-34, pl. 5A; Stebbing 1906: 21-22.

*Basin material*: 6832(2), Tanner Basin, 1298 m.

*Remarks*: The crucial identifying characters of this species, forming a combination distinct from the other two species of the genus, *S. hispana* (Chevreux) and *S. murrayi* Stebbing, are as follows: the shape of gnathopod 2, the furnishment of its palm with tasseled setal bundles, the shape of the third pleonal epimeron with a narrow but long posterior tooth, the dorsal configuration and lateral ridges of urosomite 1, the poor ventral extension of article 2 on pereopod 5, and the short cleft of the telson. Dim brownish-purple lateral spots may form the vestigial eyes, although Stebbing and Robertson did not perceive eyes. This is the first record of this strange genus since the original descriptions of the three species in 1887, 1888 and 1891.

**Thrombasia**, new genus

*Diagnosis*: Basal articles of both flagella on antenna 1 elongated; upper lip very strongly lobate in front; molar of mandible rather weak,



palp attached level with molar, article 3 about 70 percent as long as article 2; inner plate of maxilla 1 with 2 apical setae, outer plate with long, well-developed spines; lobes of maxilla 2 not gaping, similar in shape; outer plate of maxilliped with small, imbedded medial spines, apex with 2 large spines; gnathopods 1 and 2 with transverse palms; coxa 1 not greatly shortened, triangular, as long as article 2 of gnathopod 1, partially hidden by coxa 2; inner ramus of uropod 2 incised; uropod 3 with biarticulate outer ramus; telson cleft halfway.

*Type species: Thrombasia tracialero*, new species.

*Relationship:* According to the review of ambasia genera by Dahl (1959), this genus comes close to *Neoambasia* Dahl (1959) (type *Ambasiopsis tumicornis* Nicholls 1938); but considering the degree to which ambasia genera have been fragmented and the numerous weakly developed characters distinguishing the present species from *N. tumicornis*, it becomes necessary to erect still another monotypic genus to receive it. From *Neoambasia* the new genus differs in the much more strongly produced upper lip, the elongated basal articles on both flagella of antenna 1, the weakly developed mandibular molar, the well-developed spines on the outer plate of maxilla 1, and the constriction on the inner ramus of uropod 2. The long first coxa distinguishes the genus from *Ambasia*, *Schisturella*, and *Metambasia*; the subchelate first gnathopod, produced labrum and mandibular palp location distinguish it from *Ambasiella*; the presence of spines on the outer plate of the maxilliped and the weak mandibular molar distinguish the genus from *Ambasiopsis*.

### ***Thrombasia tracialero*, new species**

(Figs. 23, 24)

*Diagnosis:* With the characters of the genus.

*Description:* Eyes absent; lateral cephalic lobes strongly projecting and subacute; second pleonal epimeron slightly produced at posteroventral corner; third pleonal epimeron with large but not elongated posterior tooth.

*Holotype:* AHF No. 5414, male, 4.5 mm. Unique.

*Type locality:* Station 2789, slope of Santa Monica Basin, 33°-49'-59"N, 118°-34'-05"W, 167 m, May 22, 1954.

### ***Tryphosa index*, new species**

(Fig. 25)

*Diagnosis:* Lateral cephalic lobes large, strongly projecting, subacute apically, eyes pale straw-colored in alcohol, large, composed of numerous hexagonal cells; epistome large, broadly rounded in front;

third pleonal epimeron with straight, unserrated posterior edge and small tooth at ventral corner; urosomite 1 with upright acute carina. Mouthparts like *T. sarsi* (= *T. nana* Sars 1895: pl. 27, fig. 1) except outer plate of maxilliped as shown herein. Branchiae attached to coxae 5 and 6, each with a tubular accessory gill.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 604, male, 6.5 mm. Unique.

*Type locality*: Station 6840, San Clemente Rift Valley, 32°-44'-35"N, 118°-12'-43"W, 1620 m, January 30, 1960.

*Relationship*: Closely related to *T. trigonica* (Stebbing 1888: pl. 9) but differing from it in the presence of faint eyes, in the tooth of third pleonal epimeron being smaller and more distinctly separated from the posterior margin, and in the posterior lobe of pereopod 5 being narrowed distally. The new species may prove to be a race of *T. trigonica*.

*Tryphosa propinqua* Chevreux (1926) is similar to *T. index* but its epistome is less strongly produced and the cephalic lobes are apically rounded, not subacute.

#### **Uristes californicus** Hurley

*Uristes californicus* Hurley 1963: 91-96, figs. 27-29.

*Canyon material*: 6836(2).

### Family MELPHIDIPPIDAE

#### **Melphidippa** (?) *amorita*, new species

(Fig. 26)

*Description*: This specimen has the aspect of a melphidippid but its two most important parts, the antennae and uropod 3, are missing. It cannot be firmly relegated to the Melphidippidae and, because of the telson, it cannot be assigned to *Melphidippa*; until its missing parts are discovered, the species is of provisional assignment.

Characters relating it to Melphidippidae: eyes bulging; coxae very short, but unlike other melphidippids the last three coxae are not bilobed; mouthparts all like *Melphidippa*; gnathopods and pereopods elongated, gnathopods slender and poorly subchelate; pleonites 1-5 each with a long dorsal tooth, marginal serrations present on pleonal epimera 1-4; uropods 1-2 elongated and with shortened outer rami.

Telson rather short, the short cleft forming gaped bilateral, acute lobes, not characteristic of other melphidippids.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 6012, female, 6.4 mm. Unique.

*Type locality*: Station 6836, Tanner Canyon, 32°-36'-00"N, 119°-05'-18"W, 496 m, January 29, 1960.

**Melphisana bola** J. L. Barnard

*Melphisana bola* J. L. Barnard 1962b: 81-83, fig. 7.

*Canyon material*: 7031(1).

## Family OEDICEROTIDAE

**Bathymedon covilhani** J. L. Barnard

(Fig. 27)

*Bathymedon covilhani* J. L. Barnard 1961b: 85, fig. 53.

*Canyon material*: 6820(1), 6831(1).

*Basin material*: 6344(1), 6810(1).

*Remarks*: Although the epistome appears to be somewhat more produced than in the Panamanian type specimen, the gnathopods, telson, head and pereopod 3 relate the present specimens to the original material. The retention of antenna 1, missing in the type specimen, permits its description: article 3 is as long as article 2 and longer than article 1. This discovery shows the relationship of *B. covilhani* to *B. gorneri* Gurjanova (1951). The two species may prove to be either identical or races of a single stem. Gurjanova's Bering Sea species should be examined for the condition of its epistome. In comparison to *B. gorneri*, *Bathymedon covilhani* has more strongly notched distal ends of article 5 on the gnathopods, a less projecting mandibular molar, a more slender first mandibular palp article, a shorter fourth article of the maxillipedal palp, and a convexly projecting telsonic apex.

**Bathymedon kassites**, new species

(Fig. 28)

*Diagnosis*: Eyes practically obsolete, formed of granular material in the rostrum and dorsal cephalon, rostrum very small, anterior edge of head below antennal corner nearly vertical; articles 5 and 6 of gnathopods subequal in length; posterior lobes on fifth articles of gnathopods strongly projecting, lobe on gnathopod 2 sharper, palms longer than posterior margins of sixth articles; peduncle of antenna 1 intermediate in length between that of *B. candidus* and that of *B. palpalis* (see J. L. Barnard 1961b), article 3 much shorter than article 1; coxa 1 produced forward but not greatly; pereopods 3-4 with article 2 slender; pleonite 4 unarmed; telson apically rounded, bearing two very stout spines.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 5918, female, 3.2 mm.

*Type locality*: Station 6494, Monterey Canyon, California, 36°-46'-58" N, 121°-55'-56" W, 750 m, October 3, 1959.

*Canyon material*: 6490(1), 6494(7).

*Relationship*: This species resembles *B. candidus* J. L. Barnard

(1961b) in the nearly vertical cephalic margin below the antennal corner and the long palms of the gnathopods, but differs in the longer posterior lobes on the fifth articles of the gnathopods and in the armament of the telson being composed of two stout spines, instead of several slender setae. It is related to *B. ivanovi* Gurjanova (1952) but differs in the stoutness of the telsonic spines and the longer posterior lobes on the fifth articles of the gnathopods.

From *B. palpalis* K. H. Barnard (1916, and see J. L. Barnard 1961b) this species differs in the rounded, not emarginate telson, but has the two stout spines typical of *B. palpalis*. Antenna 1 of the new species is slightly shorter, the first coxa is less strongly produced forward and the posterior lobe of article 5 on gnathopod 2 is larger than in *B. palpalis*.

**Bathymedon roquedo** J. L. Barnard

*Bathymedon roquedo* J. L. Barnard 1962e: 354, fig. 2.

*Canyon material*: 2725(1).

**Monoculodes emarginatus** J. L. Barnard

*Monoculodes emarginatus* J. L. Barnard 1962e: 361-363, fig. 4.

*Canyon material*: 6845(2).

**Monoculodes glyconicus** J. L. Barnard

*Monoculodes glyconica* J. L. Barnard 1962e: 363, fig. 5.

*Canyon material*: 7288(1).

*Slope material*: 2843(3).

**Monoculodes hartmanae** J. L. Barnard

*Monoculodes hartmanae* J. L. Barnard 1962e: 363-365, figs. 5-7.

*Canyon material*: 4852(1), 7031(2), 7044(1).

**Monoculodes latissimanus** Stephensen

(Fig. 29)

*Monoculodes latissimanus* Stephensen 1931a: 244-245, fig. 70; Gurjanova 1951: 585, fig. 392.

*Canyon material*: 2190(1), 6819(4).

*Remarks*: These specimens, although as badly broken as the type or more so, mostly lacking ends of pereopods, antennae and uropods, fit Stephensen's description in gnathopods, telson, and head, although the rostrum is slightly longer. In this regard they call attention to the even closer relationship between *M. latissimanus* and *M. abacus* J. L. Barnard (1961b) than that noted by Barnard, although the telson remains distinctive for *M. latissimanus*. It may prove necessary to regard these species as races, thereby demonstrating a common distribution of

bathyal forms as widely separated as the north Atlantic and the Tasman Sea.

### **Monoculodes norvegicus** (Boeck)

*Monoculodes norvegicus* (Boeck).—Sars 1895: 301-302, pl. 107, fig. 1; Stebbing 1906: 265-266; Shoemaker 1930: 67; Stephensen 1931a: 247; Stephensen 1938: 228-229; Stephensen 1940: 39; Gurjanova 1951: 582-583, fig. 389; J. L. Barnard 1962e: 367.

*Canyon material*: 7044(1), 7728(1).

*Basin material*: 2439(1).

### **Monoculodes perditus**, new species

(Fig. 30)

*Diagnosis*: Rostrum medium in length, slightly deflexed, reaching end of article 1 of antenna 1, tapering acutely; lateral cephalic lobes short, obtuse; eye(s) very pale; largely located on rostrum, anterior edge of eyes about one third back on rostrum; dactyls of pereopods 1 and 2 as long as sixth articles; coxa 4 with straight, unproduced posterior margin; gnathopods stout, palm of gnathopod 1 longer than posterior margin of article 6, article 5 with stout, medium-sized lobe; article 6 of gnathopod 2 intermediate between slender and stout, palm and posterior margin of article 6 subequal, article 5 with posterior lobe of medium length and slenderness, reaching to defining corner of palm and facing posterior edge of article 6; all pleonal epimera rounded at corner; telson slightly emarginate distally.

*Notes*: Head of larger male damaged and restored as accurately as possible in the drawing; head of holotype undamaged as drawn; only one fifth pereopod is present and it probably has abnormally stunted articles 5-7.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 6014, male, 2.9 mm.

*Type locality*: Station 6845, Coronado Canyon, California, 32°-30'-16"N, 117°-16'-50"W, 177 m, February 1, 1960.

*Material*: 2 specimens from the type locality.

*Relationship*: This species differs from *M. coecus* Gurjanova (see 1951) in the much stouter articles 5 and 6 of gnathopod 2. From *M. diamesus* Gurjanova (see 1951), *M. perditus* differs in the non-acute, obtuse, lateral cephalic lobe, the larger lobe of article 5 of gnathopod 1, the shorter posterior margin of article 6 of gnathopod 1, and the longer posterior lobe of article 5 on gnathopod 2. From *M. minutus* Gurjanova it differs in the emarginate telson and shorter posterior lobe of article 5 on gnathopod 1. *M. perditus* bears resemblance to *M. latimanus* (Goës) (see Sars 1895: pl. 108) but differs in the much longer dactyls of pereopods 1 and 2 and the emarginate telson.

### **Oediceropsis (Paroediceroides) Schellenberg, 1931**

*Paroediceroides*, as stated by J. L. Barnard (1961b), is closely related to *Oediceroides* Stebbing, differing mainly in the posteriorly produced coxa 4; in this regard it is also related to some species of *Monoculodes* Stimpson, that genus intergrading with *Oediceroides* in the configurations of the gnathopods. In addition, *Paroediceroides trepadora* Barnard (1961b) has affinities with *Oediceropsis* Liljeborg (see Sars 1895: pl. 114). Barnard (1961b) erred in his key to the Oedicerotidae, as *Oediceropsis* does possess a posteriorly produced coxa 4. Barnard mentioned that the mouthparts of *P. trepadora* were like those of *Oediceropsis*. That genus has been described as having lateral eyes; Schellenberg (1931) described *Paroediceroides* as having eyes fully fused. *Paroediceroides trepadora* lacks eyes, and might be assigned to either genus. *Paroediceroides* should be reduced to subgeneric status under *Oediceropsis*; by disregarding eyes, the subgeneric differences may be denoted as the presence of a swollen first article of antenna 2 in *Oediceropsis* and a small unswollen first article in *Paroediceroides*.

### **Oediceropsis (Paroediceroides) elsula, new species**

(Fig. 31)

*Diagnosis*: Rostrum very short, reaching about a third of the way along article 1 of antenna 1; lateral cephalic lobes exceeding rostrum in forward extent, rounded; eyes absent; posterior lobe of article 5 of gnathopod 1 short and blunt; telson truncated; coxa 1 with rounded anteroventral corner; process of coxa 4 blunt. Uropod 3 missing.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 6015, female, 3.6 mm. Unique.

*Type locality*: Station 6837, Tanner Canyon, California, 32°-34'-36"N, 119°-02'-48" W, 644 m, January 29, 1960.

*Relationship*: This species differs from *Oediceropsis trepadora* (J. L. Barnard 1961b) and *O. morosa*, n. sp., in the very short rostrum. It differs from *Oediceropsis brevicornis* Liljeborg (see Sars 1895: pl. 114) in the lack of eyes, the unswollen first article of antenna 2 (a subgeneric difference) and the longer first antenna.

*Oediceropsis proxima* Chevreux (1908) also lacks eyes. The new species may not be distinct from *O. proxima* although coxa 4 is bluntly and not acutely produced and the posterior lobe of article 5 on gnathopod 2 is shorter and blunter.

*Oediceropsis sinuata* Schellenberg (1931) has fused eyes and an emarginate telson, among other characters of distinction.

**Oediceropsis (Paroediceroides) morosa**, new species

(Fig. 32)

*Diagnosis:* Rostrum slender, acute, reaching two thirds along article 1 of antenna 1; lateral cephalic lobes not projecting as far forward as rostrum, subacute; eyes absent; posterior lobes of fifth articles of gnathopods projecting but only moderately slender; pereopods 1 and 2 with very slender articles; telson truncated; coxa 1 with truncated anteroventral corner; coxa 4 with posterior process blunt. Uropod 3 missing. Mouthparts like *Oediceroides rostrata* (Stebbing 1888: pls. 60, 61, as *O. conspicua*) but inner lobe of maxilla 1 with only 2 setae.

*Holotype:* AHF No. 6016, female, 5.5 mm. Unique.

*Type locality:* Station 6833, Tanner Canyon, 32°-37'-54"N, 118°-58'-40"W, 813 m, January 29, 1960.

*Relationship:* This species differs from *Oediceropsis trepadora* (J. L. Barnard 1961b) in the anteriorly truncate first coxa.

**Oediceropsis (Paroediceroides) trepadora** (J. L. Barnard),  
new combination

(Fig. 33)

*Paroediceroides trepadora* J. L. Barnard 1961b: 96, fig. 64.

*Material:* 6839, male, 5.0 mm.

*Remarks:* This specimen corresponds to that figured by Barnard in all characters except pereopod 4 which has a more slender article 2. From lateral view the cephalic lobe seems sharper but further rotation of the head shows that the lobe fits the figure of Barnard; it is shown herein in a subsidiary figure.

Mouthparts are like those of *Oediceropsis brevicornis* Liljeborg (Sars 1895: pl. 114).

**Synchelidium** sp. G, var.

*Canyon material:* 5006(1), 6803(15).

**Synchelidium rectipalmmum** Mills

*Synchelidium rectipalmmum* Mills 1962a: 17-19, figs. 5, 6B.

*Canyon material:* 4852(6).

**Synchelidium shoemakeri** Mills

*Synchelidium shoemakeri* Mills 1962a: 15-17, figs. 4, 6A.

*Canyon material:* 4852(9), 6499(1).

**Synchelidium** spp.

*Canyon material:* 6835(2), 7031(1), 7039(1).

**Westwoodilla caecula forma acutifrons Sars**

*Halimедon Mülleri* Boeck.—Sars 1895: 327-329, pl. 115.

*Westwoodilla caecula* (Bate).—Enequist 1950: 333-338, figs. 40-56; Gurjanova 1951: 541-543, fig. 357: (*coecula, sic*); Mills 1962a: 5-9, figs. 1, 6A.

*Halimедon acutifrons* Sars 1895: 329-330, pl. 116, fig. 1.

*Canyon material*: 5960(11), 6821(1), 6845(9), 6846(1), 7043(1), 7174(2), 7285(1). An unidentifiable specimen of *Westwoodilla* was collected at basin station 2439.

*Slope material*: 2789(5), 3204(7).

## Family PARDALISCIDAE

**Nicippe tumida Bruzelius**

*Nicippe tumida* Bruzelius.—Sars 1895: 410-411, pl. 144, pl. 145, fig. 1; Stephensen 1931a: 215-216, chart 38; Enequist 1950: 325-326, figs. 14, 15; Gurjanova 1951: 509-510, fig. 333; J. L. Barnard 1959b: 39-40, figs. 1, 2.

*Canyon material*: 4851(4), 5505(2), 6845(4), 6849(1), 6854(8), 7039(1), 7174(14), 7285(2).

*Basin material*: 5929(1), 6828(1).

*Slope material*: 2789(1).

**Pardaliscella symmetrica J. L. Barnard**

*Pardaliscella symmetrica* J. L. Barnard 1959b: 40-42, figs. 3, 4.

*Canyon material*: 6837(1), 6845(1), 7038(1).

*Basin material*: 5933(1), 6340(?1), 6341(?1).

**Pardaliscoides (?) fictotelson, new species**

(Fig. 34)

*Diagnosis*: Telson cleft about one-fourth of its length, most of the cleft formed by a deep and broad terminal emargination separating telsonic apices broadly, remainder of cleft very narrow and forming a short incision, each apex of telson with at least one long seta; rami of uropod 3 subfoliaceous and not more than twice as long as peduncle; each pleonal epimeron with a tooth at posteroventral corner, tooth of second epimeron longest; urosomites 1 and 2 each with a posterodorsal crestlike tooth.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 5921, male, 2.7 mm.

*Type locality*: Station 6805, Santa Cruz Canyon, 33°-56'-03"N, 119°-52'-03"W, 218 m, December 22, 1959.



*Material*: Three specimens from the type locality.

*Relationship*: This species differs from the type species, *P. tenellus* Stebbing (see 1897), in its poorly cleft, basally united telson with gaping apices; in *P. tenellus* the telson is very deeply cleft with gaping apices; the mouthparts are similar to those shown by Stebbing and the first antenna fits the generic definition, having article 2 longer than article 1. The second maxillary lobes appear slightly more narrow and the inner lobe of the second maxilla is more weakly developed in the present specimen. It is in poor condition, for pereopods 3 and 5 are missing, and uropods 1 and 2, the antennae, and the head are damaged.

The new species differs from *P. longicaudatus* Dahl (1959) in the short rami of uropod 3 and in the slightly projecting posteroventral corner of the third pleonal epimeron. The first and second pleonal epimera were not described for *P. longicaudatus*.

### **Pardisynopia synopiae** J. L. Barnard

*Pardisynopia synopiae* J. L. Barnard 1962b: 77-79, figs. 3, 4.

*Canyon material*: 6836(2), 6845(1), 6846(4).

*Slope material*: 2789(1).

### **Tosilus**, new genus

*Diagnosis*: Mouth parts not forming a conelike bundle; upper lip with bilaterally symmetrical lobes; lower lip apparently with inner lobes fused (not satisfactorily analyzed); mouthparts otherwise like those of *Pardaliscoides* (see Stebbing 1897: pl. 12), with long maxillipedal palp, short outer plates and obsolescent inner plates similar to those of *Necochea* J. L. Barnard (1962d), inner plate of maxilla 1 even more weakly developed, similar to that of *Necochea*; maxilla 2 with distinct lobes as drawn herein; mandible with palp; antenna 1 with accessory flagellum, articles 1-3 of peduncle successively shorter; fifth articles of gnathopods very short, not lobed, sixth articles about six times as long as fifth, slender, tapering, simple; pereopods simple; urosomal segments not dorsally produced; uropod 3 exceedingly small, not as long as the short ramus of uropod 2; telson short, cleft halfway.

*Type species*: *Tosilus arroyo*, new species.

*Relationship*: This genus resembles *Parpano* J. L. Barnard (1964a) in its miniaturized uropod 3, but the telson is cleft in *Tosilus* and entire in *Parpano*. The gnathopods also are similar. Apart from the small uropod 3, *Tosilus* differs from other pardaliscids as follows: from *Pardaliscoides* Stebbing in the short peduncular article 2 of antenna 1; from *Halice* Boeck in the short telson and short fifth articles of the gnathopods; from *Pardaliscella* Sars in the obsolescent inner plates of

the maxillipeds and first maxillae and the short fifth article of the gnathopods; from *Pardaliscopsis* Chevreux in the symmetrical upper lip and gnathopods; from *Necochea* J. L. Barnard in the well-developed second maxillae and normal coxae; from *Parahalice* Birstein & Vinogradov (1962) in the simple pereopods; from *Arculfa* J. L. Barnard (1961b) and *Princaxelia* Dahl (1959) in the gnathopods and lack of urosomal teeth.

### **Tosilus arroyo, new species**

(Fig. 35)

*Diagnosis:* With the characters of the genus.

*Description:* Third pleonal epimeron with medium-sized, upturned tooth; coxae poorly preserved and not accurately represented in the figures herein; head poorly preserved and only partially reconstructed in the figure.

*Holotype:* AHF No. 6010, female, 3.8 mm. Unique.

*Type locality:* Station 7049, La Jolla Canyon, 32°-49'-37" N, 117°-35'-12"W, 976 m, May 7, 1960.

Family PHOTIDAE (ISAEIDAE = senior synonym)

### **Amphideutopus oculatus J. L. Barnard**

*Amphideutopus oculatus* J. L. Barnard 1959c: 34-35, pl. 10; J. L. Barnard 1961a: 181, fig. 2.

*Canyon material:* 5367(3), 7031(4).

### **Eurystheus thompsoni (Walker)**

*Eurystheus thompsoni* (Walker).—Shoemaker 1955b: 59 (with references); J. L. Barnard 1959c: 36, pl. 11; J. L. Barnard 1961a: 182.

*Canyon material:* 4852(5), 6805(1).

### **Megamphopus sp.**

*Canyon material:* 6803(2), 6804(2).

### **Photis bifurcata J. L. Barnard**

*Photis bifurcata* J. L. Barnard 1962a: 30-31, fig. 10.

*Canyon material:* 4852(9).

### **Photis brevipes Shoemaker**

*Photis brevipes* Shoemaker 1942: 25-27, fig. 9; J. L. Barnard 1962a: 31-33, fig. 11.

*Canyon material:* 4851(5), 4852(46), 5367(3), 6803(7), 6821(3), 6822(?1), 6845(3), 6846(2).

**Photis lacia** J. L. Barnard

*Photis lacia* J. L. Barnard 1962a: 42-44, fig. 18.

*Canyon material*: 6499(31).

**Photis macrotica** J. L. Barnard

*Photis macrotica* J. L. Barnard 1962a: 44, fig. 19.

*Canyon material*: 6805(9), 6806(13), 7043(4).

**Photis** spp.

*Canyon material*: Unidentifiable juveniles and females: 4851(1), 4852(3), 5960(2), 6499(4), 6803(146), 6804(91), 6806(12), 6817(9), 6835(1), 6836(2), 6900(1), 7038(2).

**Protomedeia articulata** J. L. Barnard

*Protomedeia articulata* J. L. Barnard 1962a: 48-50, fig. 21.

*Canyon material*: 5114(1), 6490 (20, blind), 6494 (111, blind), 6845(2), 7044(2).

**Protomedeia (?)prudens** new species

(Fig. 36)

Lacking antennae, this species cannot be assigned definitely to a genus, for it might fit *Podoceropsis*, *Kermystheus*, *Megamphopus*, *Bonnierella*, *Goesia*, *Eurystheus* or *Protomedeia*.

*Diagnosis*: Coxa 1 angular in front but not acutely produced; coxa 2 scarcely larger than coxa 1 and bearing a medially projecting, hook-like accessory tooth; both pairs of gnathopods with greatly elongated fifth articles, article 6 of gnathopod 1 slender, bearing a projection in place of palm, posterior edge of article 6 setose and bearing stout spine just proximal to distal tooth; article 6 of gnathopod 2 much stouter than in gnathopod 1, palm transverse or essentially chelate, bearing two teeth, a short subacute middle tooth and a cheliform palm defining-tooth, posterior edge of article 6 with 2 large notches, dactyl long, overlapping palm considerably; inner ramus of uropod 3 about three-fourths as long as outer ramus; mouthparts like those of *Protomedeia fasciata* Krøyer as figured by Sars (1895: pl. 196).

*Holotype*: AHF No. 6017, male, 7.4 mm. Unique.

*Type locality*: Station 7038, La Jolla Canyon, 32°-52'-48"N, 117°-16'-32"W, 121 m, May 6, 1960.

*Relationship*: This species is unusual in *Protomedeia* for the elongation of article 5 of gnathopod 1, its produced palmar tooth, and the posterior notches on gnathopod 2; the medial coxal tooth of gnathopod 2 also is unique. No species of *Megamphopus* Norman has the kind of gnathopod 2 seen in this species.

## Family PHOXOCEPHALIDAE

**Coxophoxus**, new genus

*Diagnosis*: Article 2 of pereopod 3 slender, scarcely wider than article 3; palp of maxilla 1 uniarticulate; flagellum of antenna 2 multiarticulate; gnathopods enlarged, first smaller than second; body of mandible lacking large process at juncture of palp, molar large, with ridged triturating surface; palp article 4 of maxilliped bearing large apical spine or spines, palp article 3 not produced; eyes present; antenna 2 lacking basal ensiform process; anteroventral corner of head unproduced; dorsoposterior edge of coxa 4 not excavate.

*Type species*: *Coxophoxus hidalgo*, new species.

*Relationship*: This genus combines characters of the genera *Phoxocephalus* Stebbing and *Proharpinia* Schellenberg. It differs from *Phoxocephalus* in the slender second article of pereopod 3 and from *Proharpinia* in the uniarticulate palp of the first maxilla and the unproduced cephalic corner.

*Other species assigned*: *Phoxocephalus coxalis* K. H. Barnard (1932).

**Coxophoxus hidalgo**, new species

(Figs. 37, 38)

*Diagnosis*: Article 2 of pereopod 5 hugely expanded, more than 90 percent as wide as long.

*Description*: The figures presented herein show the other features. The male has the enlarged eyes typical of many phoxocephalids and an elongated inner ramus of the third uropod. The distolateral surface of article 1 on antenna 1 has a process.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 5810, male, 4.0 mm.

*Type locality*: Station 5943, East Cortes Basin, California, 32°-16'-30"N, 118°-27'-55" W, 1675 m, November 10, 1958.

*Basin material*: 6 specimens from the type locality.

*Relationship*: This species differs from *Phoxocephalus coxalis* K. H. Barnard (1932), which I assign to this genus, by the much more broadly expanded second article of pereopod 5. In *C. coxalis* the article is only about 70 percent as broad as long.

**Harpiniopsis emeryi** J. L. Barnard

*Harpiniopsis emeryi* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 334, pl. 69.

*Canyon material*: 2847(2), 6837(1), 6849(1), 7728(1).

*Basin material*: 2440(2), 2846(1), 2850(2), 3028(1), 5945(1), 6340(1).

*Slope material*: 2632(1), 2852(1), 3031(1).

**Harpiniopsis epistomata** J. L. Barnard

*Harpiniopsis epistomatus* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 326-328, pls. 62, 63.

*Canyon material*: 2219(6), 2475(1), 2793(1), 2847(1), 6779(15), 6809(5), 6820(1), 6830(1), 6851(2), 6916(15), 7032(2), 7039(1), 7047(4), 7049(1), 7154(2), 7286(1), 7288(14), 7289(2), 7290(1), 7395(2), 7396(5), 7399(1), 7402(1), 7728(2).

*Basin material*: 2229(22), 2410(1), 2440(2), 2636(4), 3029(1), 3031(2), 5925(4), 5930(1).

*Slope material*: 2369(3), 2370(1), 2411(1), 2441(1), 2625(1), 2838(1), 2843(1), 2845(1), 2852(3), 3031(2).

**Harpiniopsis excavata** (Chevreux)

*Harpinia excavata* Chevreux.—Chevreux 1900: 37-38, pl. 6, fig. 1; Stebbing 1906: 142-143; K. H. Barnard 1925: 340-341; Chevreux 1927: 73; J. L. Barnard 1960b: 353; J. L. Barnard 1962d: 47-50, figs. 37, 38; J. L. Barnard 1964a: 18-21, fig. 16.

*Harpiniopsis sanpedroensis* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 328-330, pls. 64, 65.

*Canyon material*: 6833(1).

*Basin material*: 2850(2).

**Harpiniopsis fulgens** J. L. Barnard

*Harpiniopsis fulgens* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 332, pls. 67, 68.

*Canyon material*: 4851(1), 6815(2), 6822(1), 6831(1), 6837(1), 6845(6), 6898(10), 6900(1), 6903(1), 6909(1), 6915(4), 7032(1), 7047(4), 7054(8), 7174(4), 7288(1), 7396(1).

*Basin material*: 4669(1), 5930(2), 5933(1), 6338(1), 6348(1), 6351(4), 6832(2).

*Slope material*: 2224(2), 2293(2), 2306(8), 2337(1), 2361(4), 2423(3), 2625(8), 2632(5), 2749(1), 2789(2), 2790(2), 2851(+), 3204(3).

**Harpiniopsis galera** J. L. Barnard

*Harpiniopsis galerus* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 336, pls. 70-72.

*Slope material*: 2227(2), 2230(?1), 2367(2), 2413(1), 2414(2), 2851(1).

**Harpiniopsis naiadis** J. L. Barnard

*Harpiniopsis naiadis* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 336-339, pl. 73.

*Canyon material*: 6820(4), 6850(1), 7049(1).

*Slope material*: 2302(2).

**Harpiniopsis petulans, new species**

(Fig. 39)

*Diagnosis:* Anteroventral corner of head unproduced; epistome acutely produced anteriorly; article 2 of pereopod 5 broad, produced downward truncately to end of article 4, with 2 small posterior teeth below 4 minute serrations; third pleonal epimeron with a very long posterior tooth curving dorsally; rami of uropod 2 naked.

*Holotype:* AHF No. 6011, female, 4.5 mm. Unique.

*Type locality:* Station 6842, Coronado Canyon, California, 32°-22'-50" N, 117°-22'-12" W, 1265 m, January 31, 1960.

*Relationship:* This species differs from *Harpiniopsis epistomata* J. L. Barnard (1960b) in the immense tooth of the third pleonal epimeron. In that character it closely resembles *H. emeryi* J. L. Barnard (1960b) but differs in the acutely produced epistome, the much larger and broader second article of pereopod 5, and the relatively short remainder of the appendage.

**Harpiniopsis profundis J. L. Barnard**

*Harpiniopsis profundis* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 330, pl. 66.

*Canyon material:* 6844(1), 7049(2).

*Basin material:* 2850(1).

*Slope material:* 2344(?1).

**Harpiniopsis profundis J. L. Barnard var.**

(Fig. 40)

*Diagnosis:* Differing from normal adults in (1) the somewhat broader posterior lobe on article 2 of pereopod 5, the more strongly truncated oblique ventral margin bearing shallower teeth; (2) the lack of spines on the rami of uropod 1.

*Catalogued material:* AHF No. 606, male, 4.8 mm.

*Locality:* Station 6832, Tanner Canyon, 32°-33'-36"N, 118°-55'-40"W, 1298 m, January 29, 1960.

*Material:* Two specimens from the catalogued locality.

*Remarks:* Materials under examination from deep waters off Baja California show this juvenile form to be connected to the terminal adult as figured by Barnard (1960b), through enlargement and disproportionment of the teeth of pereopod 5 and the development of spines on the inner ramus of uropod 2.

**Harpiniopsis spp.**

*Basin material:* 5937(1), 5940(1), 6092(1), 6346(1), 6347(1).

**Heterophoxus oculatus (Holmes)**

*Heterophoxus oculatus* (Holmes).—J. L. Barnard 1960b: 320-324, pls. 59-61 (with references); J. L. Barnard 1961b: 71.

*Slope material*: 2151(1), 2224(1), 2227(2), 2228(1), 2229(1), 2231(11), 2302(1), 2306(1), 2324(3), 2337(5), 2344(1), 2361(10), 2369(3), 2370(2), 2389(5), 2413(6), 2414(2), 2423(5), 2625(1), 2632(1), 2724(7), 2789(21), 2843(1), 2845(1), 2849(1), 2850(2), 2851(1), 3031(3), 3204(9), 7135(1).

*Basin material*: Stations 2130(1), 2636(1), 2849(1), 2850(2), 3027(3), 3028(1), 5925(1), 5926(1), 5930(2), 5933(?), 5935(1), 6089(1), 6336(1), 6338(2), 6339(1), 6341(1), 6342(2), 6344(1), 6347(1), 6810(2), 6832(1).

*Canyon material*: Stations 2149(1), 2189(11), 2191(5), 2725(1), 2727(12), 3000(5), 3179(1), 3180(1), 3385(11), 4851(2), 5046(2), 5115(2), 5367(1), 5531(4), 5532(2), 5960(21), 6498(2), 6499(1), 6805(1), 6806(5), 6815(10), 6818(4), 6819(5), 6821(6), 6822(9), 6836(2), 6837(2), 6845(6), 6846(4), 6851(1), 6854(1), 6897(2), 6898(8), 6899(5), 6903(3), 6909(2), 6915(1), 7029(21), 7038(25), 7039(1), 7045(1), 7047(2), 7051(2), 7054(2), 7174(20), 7285(1), 7728(2), 7730(2).

*Remarks*: This species is strongly eurybathic, ranging in depth from 2 to 3 meters on shallow sands, especially in arid lagoons where winter temperatures are low, to nearly abyssal depths in the basins off southern California; and is distributed from Puget Sound, Washington, to Panama.

In slope depths greater than 200 m almost all of the specimens lack eyes. This is the most abundant canyon species but is not an indicator of bathyl depths because of its eurybathicity.

**Leptophoxus falcatus icelus J. L. Barnard**

*Leptophoxus falcatus icelus* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 308-311, pls. 53, 54.

*Basin material*: 2846(1), 5938(1), 6828(2).

*Slope material*: 2303(1), 2389(1), 2413(3), 2423(2), 2845(1), 2851(2).

*Canyon material*: 2793(2).

*Remarks*: The 2.5 mm male of 5938 has 4 posterior serrations on article 2 of pereopod 5 and is thus intermediate between the stem subspecies and *L. falcatus icelus*.

**Metaphoxus frequens** J. L. Barnard

*Metaphoxus frequens* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 304-306, pls. 51, 52.

*Canyon material*: 2192(2), 2725(7), 2727(19), 3385(37), 5367(1), 5960(44), 6781(2), 6806(4), 6835(1), 6836(5), 6845(9), 6846(10), 6854(1), 7038(1).

*Slope material*: 2231(6), 2789(12), 3204(9).

**Paraphoxus abronius** J. L. Barnard

*Paraphoxus abronius* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 203-205, pl. 5.

*Canyon material*: 7045(1).

**Paraphoxus bicuspidatus** J. L. Barnard

*Paraphoxus bicuspidatus* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 218-221, pls. 15, 16; J. L. Barnard 1963: 462-463.

*Canyon material*: 2725(8), 2727(13), 3385(40), 5367(8), 5531(1), 5532(1), 5960(11), 6845(21), 6846(12), 6854(1), 6897(2), 6904(1), 7044(3), 7045(2).

*Slope material*: 2231(10), 2789(6), 3204(22).

**Paraphoxus calcaratus** (Gurjanova)

*Parapharpinia calcarata* Gurjanova 1938: 271-272, figs. 9a-b; *Pararpinia calcarata*.—Gurjanova 1951: 388-392, fig. 237.

*Paraphoxus calcaratus*.—J. L. Barnard 1960b: 238-240, pl. 26.

*Canyon material*: 6804(85), 6806(5), 6836(13).

*Slope material*: 2367(1), 2414(4).

**Paraphoxus daboius** J. L. Barnard

*Paraphoxus daboius* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 210-212, pls. 10, 11.

*Canyon material*: 6803(1), 6833(9), 6836(1), 7728(1).

*Slope material*: 2227(14), 2228(1), 2344(2), 2367(8), 2423(5).

**Paraphoxus epistomus** (Shoemaker)

*Pontharpinia epistoma* Shoemaker 1938: 326-329, fig. 1.

*Paraphoxus epistomus*.—J. L. Barnard 1960b: 205-209, pls. 6-8.

*Canyon material*: 4852(65), 5114(1), 5367(1), 5674(1).

**Paraphoxus fatigans** J. L. Barnard

*Paraphoxus fatigans* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 209-210, pl. 9.

*Canyon material*: 4852(20).

*Slope material*: 2344(1).



**Paraphoxus heterocuspидatus J. L. Barnard**

*Paraphoxus heterocuspидatus* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 224-226, pls. 19, 20.  
*Canyon material*: 4852(4).

**Paraphoxus obtusidens (Alderman)**

*Paraphoxus obtusidens* (Alderman).—J. L. Barnard 1960b: 249-259, pls. 33-37 (with references).

*Canyon material*: 3164(1), 4852(34), 6803(14), 6804(48), 6835(4).

*Slope material*: 3204(2).

**Paraphoxus oculatus Sars**

*Paraphoxus oculatus* Sars.—J. L. Barnard 1960b: 240-243, pls. 27, 28 (with references).

*Canyon material*: 2148(3), 2149(1), 3166(1), 3179(1), 3180(2), 4851(4), 6494(1), 6815(2), 6837(?1), 6851(1).

*Basin material*: 2850(2).

*Slope material*: 2293(7), 2369(1), 2413(2), 2625(1), 2632(3), 2749(6).

**Paraphoxus robustus Holmes**

*Paraphoxus robustus* Holmes 1908: 518-521, fig. 27; J. L. Barnard 1960b: 235-236, pl. 25.

*Canyon material*: 2727(2), 5960(1), 6501(?1), 6806(3), 6846(6).

*Slope material*: 3204(1).

**Paraphoxus similis J. L. Barnard**

*Paraphoxus similis* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 230-233, pls. 22, 23.

*Canyon material*: 2192(1), 2725(5), 2727(1), 3385(13), 5114(1), 5367(8), 5960(3), 6817(4), 6846(6).

*Slope material*: 2414(3), 3204(17).

**Paraphoxus spinosus Holmes**

*Paraphoxus spinosus* Holmes 1905: 477-478, fig.; Kunkel 1918: 76-78, fig. 13; Shoemaker 1925: 26-27; J. L. Barnard 1959c: 18; J. L. Barnard 1960b: 243-249, pls. 29-31; J. L. Barnard 1961a: 178.

*Canyon material*: 3167(1), 4852(19), 6805(1), 6806(1), 6817(46).

**Paraphoxus stenodes J. L. Barnard**

*Paraphoxus stenodes* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 221-224, pls. 17, 18.

*Canyon material*: 3166(1), 4852(55), 5505(2), 6835(2), 7031(1).

**Paraphoxus tridentatus** (J. L. Barnard)

*Pontharpinia tridentata* J. L. Barnard 1954a: 4-6, pls. 4, 5.

*Paraphoxus tridentatus*.—J. L. Barnard 1960b: 261-262.

*Canyon material*: 6803(4).

**Paraphoxus variatus** J. L. Barnard

*Paraphoxus variatus* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 198-202, pls. 3, 4.

*Canyon material*: 4852(2).

**Phoxocephalus homilis** J. L. Barnard

*Phoxocephalus homilis* J. L. Barnard 1960b: 301-303, pls. 49, 50.

*Canyon material*: 2149(1), 2191(6), 2192(3), 2725(3), 2727(2), 2999(1), 3385(19), 4851(2), 5046(1), 5115(1), 5960(13), 6497(4), 6779(1), 6806(2), 6815(10), 6845(9), 6846(1), 6854(4), 6898(16), 6899(2), 6900(1), 6911(1), 7032(8), 7038(8), 7174(9), 7285(2).

*Basin material*: 4669(1).

*Slope material*: 2293(8), 2361(1), 2418(1), 2625(1), 2632(7), 2749(10), 2789(12), 2851(8), 2852(6), 3204(1).

## Family PLEUSTIDAE

**Parapleustes pugettensis** (Dana)

*Parapleustes pugettensis* (Dana).—Barnard and Given 1960: 43-45, fig. 4 (with references).

*Canyon material*: 4852(89).

**Sympleustes subglaber** Barnard & Given

*Sympleustes subglaber* Barnard and Given 1960: 45-46, fig. 5.

*Canyon material*: 6781(2).

## Family PODOCERIDAE

**Dulichia** sp.

*Canyon material*: 6499(1 female).

**Podocerus cristatus** (Thomson)

*Podocerus cristatus* (Thomson).—J. L. Barnard 1962a: 67-69, figs. 31, 32.

*Canyon material*: 4851(2).

## Family STENOTHOIDAE

**Mesometopa neglecta roya**, new subspecies

(Fig. 41)

References to typical subspecies:

[*Metopa neglecta* Hansen.—Sars 1895: 274-275, pl. 97, fig. 2.*Metopella neglecta* (Hansen).—Gurjanova 1951: 473-474, fig. 310.*Mesometopa neglecta* (Hansen).—Shoemaker 1955a: 24, figs. 8a-f.]

*Description*: Lateral cephalic lobe sharp as in *Mesometopa neglecta* Hansen (Sars. 1895: pl. 97, fig. 2), eye small, composed of 8 to 10 large ommatidia loosely arranged; antennae reaching to end of fifth pereonite; mandibular palp 2-articulate, appearing to be absent on one mandible and present on other; palp of maxilla 1 uniarticulate; gnathopod 1 simple, article 7 not setose; gnathopod 2 small, article 6 trapezoidal, expanded distally, palm oblique, sharply defined by a small cusp, bearing two large defining spines; article 2 of pereopods 3-4 very slender; article 2 of pereopod 5 broad proximally, suddenly constricted on distal half; articles 4 and 5 of pereopods 3-5 very slender, not produced distally; third pleonal epimeron projecting strongly posteriorly; telson with 2 marginal spines on each side.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 5920, female, 3.0 mm.

*Type locality*: Station 6806, Santa Cruz Canyon, California, 33°-56'-06" N, 118°-52'-17" W, 221 m, December 22, 1959.

*Material*: Four specimens from the type locality.

*Remarks*: *Mesometopa gibbosa* Shoemaker (1955a) should be removed to the genus *Metopella* Sars because the second article of pereopod 5 is slender. The remaining 3 species, *Mesometopa esmarki* (Boeck), *M. extensa* Gurjanova and *M. neglecta* (Hansen), differ among themselves more than the present material differs from *M. neglecta*, so these specimens are relegated to subspecific status. The larger, fewer, and more loosely compacted ommatidia of the new subspecies differ from the more numerous, smaller, more compacted ommatidia of the stem species and the proximal and distal portions of article 2 on pereopod 5 are more sharply differentiated. The palm of gnathopod 2 has a small medial cusp, not reported for *M. neglecta neglecta*. Probably the eye differences are a reflection of the greater depth recorded for the new subspecies.

**Metopa (Prometopa) samsiluna**, new species

(Fig. 42)

*Diagnosis*: Assigned to the subgenus *Prometopa* Schellenberg by possession of a vestigial accessory flagellum; mandibular palp 3-articu-

late, first maxillary palp uniarticulate; eyes absent; antennae very long, subequal, peduncular articles of both antennae elongated, article 2 of antenna 1 longer than article 1; coxa 2 very broad; gnathopod 1 short, with distinct palm, article 6 expanded, article 7 short, fitting palm, not setose, article 4 strongly projecting posteriorly along article 5, article 2 strongly setose anteriorly; palm of gnathopod 2 with a large medial tooth, defining corner with large tooth; lobe on article 2 of pereopods 4 and 5 narrowing posterodistally, article 4 narrow, scarcely decurrent; telson spinose.

*Holotype*: AHF No. 6013, female, 4.5 mm. Unique.

*Type locality*: Station 6840, San Clemente Rift Valley, California, 32°-44'-35" N, 118°-12'-45" W, 1620 m, January 30, 1960.

*Relationship*: This species differs from *M. boeckii* Sars (1895: pl. 88) in the presence of the medial palmar tooth on the second gnathopodal palm, the narrower distoposterior lobes on article 2 of pereopods 4-5, the broader second coxa and the shorter first gnathopod with a more projecting fourth article and more distinct palm.

From *M. spectabilis* Sars (1895: pl. 87) this species differs in the equal antennae.

*Metopa alderi* (Spence Bate) (Sars 1895: pl. 86) is closely related and *M. samsiluna* may be a form of *M. alderi* but it differs in the lack of eyes, the spinose telson, the longer antennae, the better developed medial palmar tooth of gnathopod 2 and the narrower distoposterior lobes on article 2 of pereopods 4-5.

The new species resembles *M. aequicornis* Sars (1885), especially in the long, equal antennae and large coxa 2, but differs in the narrow, scarcely decurrent fourth articles of pereopods 4 and 5 and the spinose telson.

*Metopa layi* Gurjanova (see 1951) has short articles 1 and 2 of antenna 1.

### **Metopa sp.**

(Fig. 43)

*Material*: One female, 2.2 mm, from Station 6499, Monterey Canyon.

*Relationship*: This specimen has affinities with *Metopa pusilla* Sars (1895: pl. 90, fig. 1) and may be identified with it although minor differences are noted as follows: the first gnathopod is slightly stouter and article 4 does not project posteriorly as much; coxa 4 is more elongated antero-posteriorly.

From *M. longicornis* Sars (1895: pl. 90, fig. 2) this species differs in the strongly projecting posterodistal corner of article 4 on pereopod 5. The female gnathopod 2 of *M. tenuimana* Sars (1895: pl. 91, fig. 1) is more slender and the palm more oblique than in the present material, but the figures of that species in Stephensen (1931) are close to the material at hand. Article 2 of pereopod 4 is stouter in *M. bruzelii* Goës (Sars 1895: pl. 92, fig. 1) than in the present specimen. The posterior lobe of article 5 on female gnathopod 2 is much stouter and longer in *M. invalida* Sars (1895: pl. 94, fig. 2). Article 4 of pereopod 5 is much stouter in *M. aequicornis* Sars (1885: pl. 15, fig. 5). Article 6 of gnathopod 1 is less tumid medially than in *M. boeckii* Sars (1895: pl. 88).

The specimen also bears comparison to *M. layi* Gurjanova (see 1951) but article 6 of gnathopod 1 in that species is slightly stouter.

### **Metopella (?) aporpis J. L. Barnard**

*Metopella aporpis* J. L. Barnard 1962c: 142-145, figs. 12, 13.

*Canyon material*: 6805(3).

*Remarks*: Further study of the mandible of this species reveals no small basal article on the palp, hence the single long article (similar to *Mesostenothoides pirloti* Gurjanova 1951: 466, fig. 305A) indicates that this species should be assigned to *Metopelloides*; but its first gnathopod bears no similarity to other species of that genus which have article 5 much shorter than 6 (except two species having very short gnathopod 1, in one case with a palm). Since the present species is distinct from any known species of *Metopelloides*, I prefer to retain it temporarily in *Metopella* until a more thorough study is made of the classificatory value of mandibles and maxillae in this family.

### **Proboloides tunda J. L. Barnard**

(Fig. 44)

*Proboloides tunda* J. L. Barnard 1962c: 147-149, fig. 16.

*Canyon material*: 7041(2), 7290(3).

*Remarks*: The second gnathopod illustrated here is more fully developed than that shown by Barnard (1962b).

### **Stenothoides bicoma J. L. Barnard**

*Stenothoides (?) bicoma* J. L. Barnard 1962c: 135-137, fig. 8.

*Canyon material*: 4852(1), 6805(1).

## Family SYNOPIIDAE (=Tironidae)

**Bruzelia ascua**, new species

(Figs. 45, 46)

*Diagnosis:* Rostrum long, straight, nearly in line with cephalic axis, dorsum of head with two sharp bilateral keels, eyes not visible; pereonite 1 lacking dorsal tooth, all following pereonal, metasomal and the first two urosomal segments with a long, acute, dorsal projection each; each pereonal and metasomal segment with a subdorsal tooth and a lateral tooth, the lateral teeth of pereonites occurring at ventral margins just above coxae; coxae 5 and 6 each with a laterally projecting tooth; coxa 4 much shorter than 3, with a posterior cusp and dorso-posterior excavation; second and third pleonal epimera each with a slender, long, unserrated posteroventral tooth; second articles of pereopods 3-5 each with 2 or 3 medium-sized posterior cusps, posteroventral corners strongly produced.

*Holotype:* AHF No. 5812, male, 4.7 mm. Unique.

*Type locality:* Station 5938, Patton Escarpment, 32°-04'-30" N, 119°-43'-20" W, 1687 m, November 9, 1958.

*Relationship:* This species differs from *Bruzelia dentata* Stephensen (1931a) in the extra set of teeth located subdorsally and laterally on the pereonal and metasomal segments, the unserrated peonal epimera and the presence of dorsal cephalic keels.

*Bruzelia ascua* differs from *B. australis* Stebbing (1910) in the presence of lateral and subdorsal pereonal teeth and the presence of dorsal teeth on pleonites 3-5.

Other species of *Bruzelia* have fewer dorsal teeth or much smaller dorsal carinae than those mentioned above.

**Bruzelia tuberculata** G. O. Sars

*Bruzelia tuberculata* G. O. Sars 1895: 397-398, pl. 139, fig. 2; Stebbing 1906: 275; Stephensen 1931a: 252; Stephensen 1938: 232; Gurjanova 1951: 589, fig. 395; J. L. Barnard 1962b: 73.

*Canyon material:* 7038 (one female, 5 mm).

*Other material:* 5761(1), 5828(1).

**Garosyrrhoe bigarra** (J. L. Barnard)

*Syrrhoites bigarra* J. L. Barnard 1962b: 73-75, fig. 1.

*Canyon material:* 6803(1).

**Syrrhoe** sp.

Not to be described until more materials can be obtained.

*Material*: 6845(1).

## Unidentifiable specimens

*Material*: 2169(2), 2849(1), 2850(1 stenothoid), 2850(3), 4669(1), 4851(5, *Liljeborgia* sp.?), 4852(11, *Protomedeia*?), 5046(1), 5114(1 pontogeneiid), 5938(1, ?*Haploops*), 5938(1, *Harpinioides* sp.), 5938(1, ?*Pardaliscella*), 6336(1, ?*Orchomene*), 6351(1), 6372(1), 6803 (1, *Lysianassidae*), 6805(1, *Stenothoidae*), 6810(1), 7043(1), 7054(1 oedicerotid).

## LITERATURE CITED

## ALDERMAN, A. L.

1936. Some new and little known amphipods of California. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 41(7):53-74, 51 figs.

## BARNARD, J. L.

- 1954a. Marine Amphipoda of Oregon. Oregon State Monographs, Studies in Zoology, 8:1-103, 1 fig., 33 pls.
- 1954b. Amphipoda of the family Ampeliscidae collected in the Eastern Pacific Ocean by the *Velero III* and *Velero IV*. Allan Hancock Pacific Expeds., 18(1): 1-137, 38 pls.
- 1955a. Gammaridean Amphipoda (Crustacea) in the collections of Bishop Museum. Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Bull., 215:1-46, 20 pls.
- 1955b. Notes on the amphipod genus *Aruga* with the description of a new species. So. Calif. Acad. Sci., Bull., 54: 97-103, pls. 27-29.
1957. A new genus of haustoriid amphipod from the northeastern Pacific Ocean and the southern distribution of *Urothoe varvarini* Gurjanova. So. Calif. Acad. Sci., Bull., 56:81-84, pl. 16.
- 1958a. A new genus of dexamimid amphipod (marine Crustacea) from California. So. Calif. Acad. Sci., Bull., 56:130-132, pls. 26-27.
- 1958b. Revisionary notes on the Phoxocephalidae (Amphipoda), with a key to the genera. Pacific Science, 12:146-151.
- 1959a. Liljeborgiid amphipods of southern California coastal bottoms, with a revision of the family. Pacific Naturalist, 1(4):12-28, 12 figs., 3 charts.
- 1959b. The common pardaliscid Amphipoda of southern California, with a revision of the family. Pacific Naturalist, 1(12):36-43, 4 figs.
- 1959c. Estuarine Amphipoda. In Barnard, J. L., and D. J. Reish, Ecology of Amphipoda, Polychaeta of Newport Bay, California. Allan Hancock Foundation, Occas. Pa., 21:13-69, 14 pls.
- 1960a. New bathyal and sublittoral ampeliscid amphipods from California, with an illustrated key to Ampelisca. Pacific Naturalist, 1(16):1-36, 11 figs.
- 1960b. The amphipod family Phoxocephalidae in the eastern Pacific Ocean, with analyses of other species and notes for a revision of the family. Allan Hancock Pacific Expeds., 18(3):175-368, 75 pls., 1 chart.
- 1961a. Relationship of Californian amphipod faunas in Newport Bay and in the open sea. Pacific Naturalist, 2(4):166-186, 2 figs.
- 1961b. Gammaridean Amphipoda from depths of 400 to 6000 meters. In Danish Deep-Sea Exped. round the world 1950-52. Galathea Rpt., Copenhagen, 5:23-128, 83 figs.
- 1962a. Benthic marine Amphipoda of southern California: Families Aoridae, Photidae, Ischyroceridae, Corophiidae, Podoceridae. Pacific Naturalist, 3:1-72, 32 figs.
- 1962b. Benthic marine Amphipoda of southern California: Families Tironidae to Gammaridae. Pacific Naturalist, 3:73-115, 23 figs.
- 1962c. Benthic marine Amphipoda of southern California: Families Amphiloichidae, Leucothoidae, Stenothoidae, Argissidae, Hyalidae. Pacific Naturalist, 3:116-163, 23 figs.
- 1962d. South Atlantic abyssal amphipods collected by R. V. Vema. In Barnard, J. L., R. J. Menzies, M. C. Bacescu, Abyssal Crustacea, Columbia Univ. Press (Vema Res. Ser., No. 1):1-78, 79 figs.
- 1962e. Benthic marine Amphipoda of southern California: Family Oedicero-ridae. Pacific Naturalist, 3:349-371, 10 figs.
1963. Relationship of benthic Amphipoda to invertebrate communities of inshore sublittoral sands of southern California. Pacific Naturalist, 3:437-467, 7 figs.



- 1964a. Deep-sea Amphipoda (Crustacea) collected by the R/V "Vema" in the eastern Pacific Ocean and the Caribbean and Mediterranean seas. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Bull.*, 127(1):1-46, 33 figs.
- 1964b. Los anfipodos bentonicos marinos de la Costa occidental de Baja California. *Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., Rev.*, 24:205-273, 11 figs.
- 1964c. Marine Amphipoda of Bahia de San Quintin, Baja California. *Pacific Naturalist*, 4:53-139, 21 figs., 17 charts.
- BARNARD, J. L., and R. R. GIVEN
1960. Common pleustid amphipods of southern California, with a projected revision of the family. *Pacific Naturalist*, 1(17):37-48, 6 figs.
- BARNARD, J. L., and O. HARTMAN
1959. The sea bottom off Santa Barbara, California: Biomass and community structure. *Pacific Naturalist*, 1(6):1-16, 7 figs.
- BARNARD, J. L., and F. C. ZIESENHENNE
1961. Ophiuroid communities of southern Californian coastal bottoms. *Pacific Naturalist*, 2(2):131-152, 8 figs.
- BARNARD, K. H.
1916. Contributions to the crustacean fauna of South Africa. 5.—The Amphipoda. *So. African Mus., Ann.*, 15(3):105-302, pls. 26-28.
1925. Contributions to the crustacean fauna of South Africa.—No. 8. Further additions to the list of Amphipoda. *So. African Mus., Ann.*, 20(5):319-380, pl. 34.
1930. Amphipoda. *In* British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Exped., 1910. *Nat. Hist. Rpt., Zool.*, London, 8:307-454, 63 figs.
1932. Amphipoda. *In* Discovery Rpts., Cambridge, Eng., 5:1-326, 174 figs., pl. 1.
- BIRSTEIN, J. A., and M. E. VINOGRADOV
1955. Pelagicheskie gammaridy (Amphipoda-Gammaridae) Kurilo-Kamchatskoj Vpadiny. *Akad. Nauk SSSR, Inst. Okean., Trudy*, 12:210-287, 35 figs.
1962. Notes on the family Pardaliscidae (Amphipoda) with the description of a new genus. *Crustaceana*, 3:249-258, 2 figs.
- BRUUN, A. F.
1957. Deep sea and abyssal depths. *In* Natl. Res. Council, Treatise on Marine Ecology and Paleoecology, I, Ecology, ed. by J. W. Hedgpeth, New York. *Geol. Soc. Amer., Mem.*, 67:641-672.
1959. General introduction to the reports and list of deep-sea stations. *In* Danish Deep-Sea Exped. round the world 1950-52. *Galathea Rpt.*, Copenhagen, 1:7-48, 11 figs., 4 pls.
- BUFFINGTON, E. C.
1964. Structural control and precision bathymetry of La Jolla submarine canyon, California. *Marine Geology*, 1:44-58.
- BULYCHEVA, A.
1936. New species of Amphipoda from the Japan Sea. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (10)18:242-256, 35 figs.
1955. Noveye vidy bokoplavov (Amphipoda, Gammaridea) iz IAPONSKOGO MORIA: II. *Akad. Nauk SSSR, Zool. Inst., Trudy*, 21:193-207, 6 figs.
- CHEVREUX, E.
1900. Amphipodes provenant des campagnes de l'*Hirondelle* (1885-1888). *In* Albert I, prince of Monaco, Rés. Camp. Sci., Monaco, 16:i-iv, 1-195, 18 pls.
1908. Diagnoses d'Amphipodes nouveaux provenant des campagnes de la *Princesse-Alice* dans l'Atlantique Nord. *Inst. Océanogr., Bull.*, 129:1-12, 6 figs.

1926. Diagnoses d'Amphipodes nouveaux provenant des campagnes de la "Princesse-Alice" dans l'Atlantique et dans l'Océan Arctique. *Inst. Océanogr., Bull.*, 475:1-12, 6 figs.
1927. Crustacés Amphipodes. *In* Expéd. Sci. "Travailleur" et du "Talisman" pendant les années 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883. Malacostracés (Suite), Paris, 9:41-152, 14 pls.
- CHEVREUX, E., and L. FAGE  
1925. Amphipodes. Faune de France, Paris, 9:1-488, 438 figs.
- DAHL, E.  
1946. Notes on some Amphipoda from the Gullmar Fiord. *Ark. Zool.*, 38A(8):1-8, 5 figs.  
1959. Amphipoda from depths exceeding 6000 meters. *In* Danish Deep-Sea Exped. round the world 1950-52. Galathea Rpt., Copenhagen, 1:211-240, 20 figs.
- DILL, R. F.  
1962. Sedimentary and erosional features of submarine canyon heads. First Natl. Coastal and Shallow Water Res. Conf., Oct., 1961, Proc., Tallahassee [etc.], p. 531.
- EMERY, K. O.  
1960. The sea off southern California; a modern habitat of petroleum. New York, Wiley, 366p.
- EMERY, K. O., and J. HÜLSEMANN  
1963. Submarine canyons of southern California. Part I. Topography, water, and sediments. *Allan Hancock Pacific Expeds.*, 27(1):1-80, 22 figs.
- EMERY, K. O., J. HÜLSEMANN, and K. S. RODOLFO  
1962. Influence of turbidity currents upon basin waters. *Limnol. and Oceanog.*, 7:439-446, 5 figs.
- EMERY, K. O., and R. D. TERRY  
1956. A submarine slope of southern California. *Jour. Geol.*, 64:271-280.
- ENEQUIST, P.  
1950. Studies on the soft-bottom amphipods of the Skagerak. *Uppsala, Zool. Bidrag*, 28:297-492, 67 figs., 6 charts.
- GURJANOVA, E.  
1938. Amphipoda, Gammaroidea of Siauikhu Bay and Sudzukhe Bay (Japan Sea). *In* Akad. Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevost. filial, Vladivostok. Rpts. of the Japan Sea Hydrobiol. Exped. in 1934, 1:241-404, 59 figs. (English summary, pp. 382-404.)  
1951. Bokoplavy morei SSSR i sopredel'nykh vod (Amphipoda-Gammaridea). *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Opre del. Faune SSSR*, 41:1-1029, 705 figs.  
1952. Novye vidy bokoplavov (Amphipoda, Gammaridea) iz dal'nevostochnykh morei. *Akad. Nauk SSSR, Zool. Inst., Trudy*, 12:171-194, 17 figs.  
1953. Novye dopolneniia k dal'nevostochnoi faune morskikh bokoplavov. *Akad. Nauk SSSR, Zool. Inst., Trudy*, 13:216-241, 19 figs.  
1955. Novye vidy bokoplavov (Amphipoda, Gammaridea) iz severnoi chasti Tikhogo Okeana. *Akad. Nauk SSSR, Zool. Inst., Trudy*, 18:166-218, 23 figs.  
1962. Bokoplavy severnoi chasti Tikhogo Okeana (Amphipoda-Gammaridea) chast' I. *Akad. Nauk SSSR, Opre del. Faune SSSR*, 74:1-440, 143 figs.
- HARTMAN, O.  
1955. Quantitative survey of the benthos of San Pedro Basin, southern California. Part I, Preliminary results. *Allan Hancock Pacific Expeds.*, 19:1-185.

1963. Submarine canyons of southern California. Part II, Biology. Allan Hancock Pacific Expeds., 27(2):1-424, 27 figs.
- HARTMAN, O., and J. L. BARNARD
1958. The benthic fauna of the deep basins off southern California. Allan Hancock Pacific Expeds., 22(1):1-67, pls. 1-2, chart, 2 tables.
1960. The benthic fauna of the deep basins off southern California. Part II, Continued studies in the seaward and deeper basins. Allan Hancock Pacific Expeds., 22:217-284, 1 chart.
- HEDGPETH, J. W.
1957. Classification of marine environments. *In* Natl. Res. Council, *Treatise on Marine Ecology and Paleoecology*, I, Ecology, ed. by J. W. Hedgpeth, New York. Geol. Soc. Amer., Mem., 67:17-28, 5 figs.
- HEEZEN, B. C., M. EWING, and R. J. MENZIES
1955. The influence of submarine turbidity currents on abyssal productivity. *Oikos*, 6:170-182, 7 figs.
- HOLMES, S. J.
1905. The Amphipoda of southern New England. U. S. Bur. Fish., Bull., 24:459-529, 13 pls, numerous figs.
1908. The Amphipoda collected by the U. S. Bureau of Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" off the west coast of North America, in 1903 and 1904, with descriptions of a new family and several new genera and species. U. S. Natl. Mus., Proc., 35:489-543, 46 figs.
- HURLEY, D. E.
1963. Amphipoda of the family Lysianassidae from the west coast of North and Central America. Allan Hancock Found., Occas. Pa., 25:1-160, 49 figs.
- JOHNSON, M. A.
1964. Turbidity currents. *Oceanogr. Mar. Biol. Ann. Rev.*, 2:31-43.
- KUNKEL, B. W.
1918. The Arthrostraca of Connecticut. Part I, Amphipoda. Conn. Geol. Nat. Hist. Survey, Bull., 6, no. 26:15-181, 55 figs.
- MADSEN, F. J.
1961. On the zoogeography and origin of the abyssal fauna, in view of the knowledge of the Porcellanasteridae. *In* Danish Deep-Sea Exped. round the world 1950-52. *Galathea Rpt.*, Copenhagen, 4:177-218.
- MENZIES, R. J., AND J. IMBRIE
1958. The antiquity of the deep sea bottom fauna. *Oikos*, 9:192-210, 2 figs.
- MILLS, E. L.
1961. Amphipod crustaceans of the Pacific coast of Canada. I. Family Atylidae. Canada, Natl. Mus., Bull., 172:13-33, 4 figs.
- 1962a. Amphipod crustaceans of the Pacific coast of Canada. II. Family Oedicerotidae. Canada, Natl. Mus., Nat. Hist. Pa., 15:1-21, 6 figs.
- 1962b. A new species of liljeborgiid amphipod, with notes on its biology. *Crustaceana*, 4:158-162, 2 figs.
- NAGATA, K.
1960. Preliminary notes on benthic gammaridean Amphipoda from the *Zostera* region of Mihara Bay, Seto Inland Sea, Japan. *Seto Mar. Biol. Lab., Publ.*, 8(1):163-182, 2 figs., pls. 13-17.
- NICHOLLS, G. E.
1938. Amphipoda Gammaridea. *In* Australasian Antarctic Exped. 1911-14. *Sci. Rpt.*, ser. C., Zool. and Bot., Sydney, 2(4):1-145, 67 figs.

## NORMAN, A. M.

1900. British Amphipoda: Fam. *Lysianassidae* (concluded) Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (7) 5:196-214, pl. 6.

## PILLAI, N. K.

1957. Pelagic Crustacea of Travancore. III. Amphipoda. Univ. Travancore, Central Res. Inst., Trivandrum, Ser. C., Nat. Sci., 5(1):29-68, 18 figs.

## PIRLLOT, J. M.

1936. Les amphipodes de l'Expédition du Siboga. Deuxième partie. Les amphipodes gammarides. II.—Les amphipodes de la mer profonde. 3. Addendum et partie générale. III.—Les amphipodes littoraux. 1. *Lysianassidae*, *Ampeliscidae*, *Leucothoidae*, *Stenothoidae*, *Phliantidae*, *Colomastigidae*, *Ochlesidae*, *Liljeborgiidae*, *Oedicerotidae*, *Synopiidae*, *Eusiridae*, *Gammaridae*. In *Siboga-Exped.*, Mon., Leiden, 33e:237-328, figs. 101-146.

## REISH, D. J.

1959. An ecological study of pollution in Los Angeles-Long Beach harbors, California. Allan Hancock Found., Occas. Pa., 22:1-119, 18 pls.
1963. A quantitative study of the benthic polychaetous annelids of Bahia de San Quintin, Baja California. Pacific Naturalist, 3:397-436, 16 figs.

## REISH, D. J., and J. L. BARNARD

1960. Field toxicity tests in marine waters utilizing the polychaetous annelid *Capitella capitata* (Fabricius). Pacific Naturalist, 1(21):1-8, 5 figs.

## SARS, G. O.

1885. Zoology. Crustacea, I. In *Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition 1876-1878*, Christiania, 6:1-280, 21 pls., chart.
1895. Amphipoda. In *his* An Account of the Crustacea of Norway with short descriptions and figures of all the species, Christiania, Copenhagen, 1:i-viii, 1-711, 240 pls., 8 suppl. pls.

## SCHELLENBERG, A.

1925. Crustacea, VIII: Amphipoda. In *Michaelsen, W.*, ed. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Meeresfauna Westafrikas, Hamburg, 3(4):113-204, 27 figs.
1926. Die Gammariden der deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. In *Deutsche Südpolar-Exped.*, Berlin, 18:235-414, 68 figs.
1931. Gammariden und Caprelliden des Magellangebietes, Südgeorgiens und der Westantarktis. In *Swedish Antarctic Exped. 1901-1903*, Further Zool. Res., Stockholm, 2(6):1-290, 136 figs., 1 pl.
1942. Krebstiere oder Crustacea. IV: Flohkrebse oder Amphipoda. In *Die Tierwelt Deutschlands*, Jena, 40:1-252, 204 figs.

## SHOEMAKER, C. R.

1925. The Amphipoda collected by the United States Fisheries Steamer 'ALBATROSS' in 1911, chiefly in the Gulf of California. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Bull., 52(2):21-61, 26 figs.
1930. The Amphipoda of the Cheticamp Expedition of 1917. Canada, Biol. Bd., Contribs. to Canadian Biol., n. s. 5(10):1-141, 54 figs.
1931. The stegocephalid and ampeliscid amphipod crustaceans of Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick in the United States National Museum. U. S. Natl. Mus., Proc., 79(2888):1-18, 6 figs.
1938. Two new species of amphipod crustaceans from the east coast of the United States. Washington Acad. Sci., Jour., 28:326-332, 2 figs.
1942. Amphipod crustaceans collected on the Presidential Cruise of 1938. Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 101(11):1-52, 17 figs.

- 1955a. Amphipoda collected at the Arctic Laboratory, Office of Naval Research, Point Barrow, Alaska, by G. E. MacGinitie. *Smithson. Miscell. Coll.*, 128(1):1-78, 20 figs.
- 1955b. Notes on the amphipod genus *Maeroides thompsoni* Walker. *Washington Acad. Sci., Jour.*, 45:59.
- STEBBING, T. R. R.
1888. Report on the Amphipoda collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-76. *In* Great Britain. Rpt of Sci. Res. of the Voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-76, *Zool.*, Edinburgh, 29:i-xxiv, 1-1737, 210 pls.
1897. Amphipoda from the Copenhagen Museum and other sources. *Linn. Soc. London, Trans., Zool.*, (2)7:25-45, pls. 6-14.
1906. Amphipoda I. Gammaridea. *In* Das Tierreich, Berlin, 21:1-806, 127 figs.
1908. South African Crustacea (Part IV). *So. African Mus., Ann.*, 6:1-96, 14 pls.
1910. Crustacea. Part 5. Amphipoda. (Sci. Res. Trawling Exped. of H. M. C. S. "Thetis". Part XII.) *Australian Mus., Mem.*, 4, v. 2:565-658, pls. 47-60.
- STEBBING, T. R. R., and D. ROBERTSON
1891. On four new British Amphipoda. *Zool. Soc. London, Trans.*, 13:31-42, pls. 5-6.
- STEPHENSEN, K.
- 1931a. Crustacea Malacostraca. VII. (Amphipoda. III.) *In* Danish Ingolf-Exped., Copenhagen, 3(11):179-290, figs. 54-81, charts 32-51.
- 1931b. On *Lepidepcrella cymba* (Goës), a gammarid amphipod from Spitsbergen. *Ark. Zool.*, 22A(9):1-6, 2 figs.
1935. The Amphipoda of N. Norway and Spitsbergen with adjacent waters. *Tromsø Mus., Skrifter*, 3(1):1-140, 19 figs., charts.
1938. The Amphipoda of N. Norway and Spitsbergen with adjacent waters. *Tromsø Mus., Skrifter*, 3(2):141-278, figs. 20-31.
1940. Marine Amphipoda. *Zoology of Iceland*, 3(26):1-111, 13 figs.
1944. The Zoology of East Greenland. Amphipoda. *Denmark. Medd. om Grønland*, 121(14):1-165, 18 figs.
- STOUT, V. R.
1913. Studies in Laguna Amphipoda. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 34:633-659, 3 figs.
- THORSON, G.
1957. Bottom communities (sublittoral or shallow shelf). *In* Natl. Res. Council, Treatise on Marine Ecology and Paleoecology, I, Ecology, ed. by J. W. Hedgpeth, New York. *Geol. Soc. Amer., Mem.*, 67:461-534, 20 figs.
- THORSTEINSON, E. D.
1941. New or noteworthy amphipods from the North Pacific Coast. *Univ. Washington Publ. Oceanog.*, 4(2):50-96, 8 pls.
- WALKER, A. O.
1898. Crustacea collected by W. A. Herdman, F. R. S., in Puget Sound, Pacific coast of North America, September, 1897. *Liverpool Biol. Soc., Trans.*, 12:268-287, pls. 15-16.
1905. Marine Crustaceans. XVI. Amphipoda. *In* Gardiner, J. S., ed. *Fauna and Geogr. of the Maldive and Laccadive Archs.*, Cambridge, Eng., 2, Suppl. 1:923-932, figs. 140-142, pl. 88.
- ZENKEVITCH, L. A., and J. A. BIRSTEIN
1960. On the problem of the antiquity of the deep-sea fauna. *Deep-Sea Research*, 7:10-23, 1 fig.

## APPENDIX I

Depth distribution of the Amphipoda of submarine canyons of California, arranged in depth classes with lists of species and specimens.

## 15-100 m

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Acuminodeutopus heteruropus</i> , 7 | <i>Monoculodes norvegicus</i> , 1      |
| <i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i> , 23    | oedicerotid, 3                         |
| <i>Ampelisca compressa</i> , 17        | <i>Orchomene pacifica</i> , 1          |
| <i>Ampelisca cristata</i> , 32         | <i>Pachynus barnardi</i> , 1           |
| <i>Ampelisca hancocki</i> , 5          | <i>Paraphoxus bicuspidatus</i> , 11    |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i> , 28     | <i>Paraphoxus daboius</i> , 1          |
| <i>Ampelisca milleri</i> , 1           | <i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i> , 65       |
| <i>Ampelisca pacifica</i> , 1          | <i>Paraphoxus fatigans</i> , 20        |
| <i>Ampelisca pugetica</i> , 12         | <i>Paraphoxus heterocuspidatus</i> , 3 |
| <i>Amphideutopus oculus</i> , 7        | <i>Paraphoxus lucubrans</i> , 4        |
| <i>Ampithoe mea</i> , 2                | <i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i> , 41      |
| <i>Aoroides columbiae</i> , 197        | <i>Paraphoxus similis</i> , 8          |
| <i>Byblis veleronis</i> , 2            | <i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i> , 19        |
| <i>Ericthonius brasiliensis</i> , 4    | <i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i> , 75        |
| <i>Eurystheus thompsoni</i> , 5        | <i>Paraphoxus tridentatus</i> , 4      |
| <i>Garosyrrhoë bigarra</i> , 1         | <i>Paraphoxus variatus</i> , 2         |
| <i>Heterophoxus oculus</i> , 1         | <i>Parapleustes pugettensis</i> , 89   |
| <i>Ischyrocerus pelagops</i> , 24      | <i>Photis bifurcata</i> , 9            |
| <i>Listriella eriopisa</i> , 3         | <i>Photis brevipes</i> , 56            |
| <i>Listriella goleta</i> , 43          | <i>Photis</i> sp., 148                 |
| <i>Listriella melanica</i> , 7         | <i>Prachynella lodo</i> , 1            |
| <i>Lysianassa oculata</i> , 4          | <i>Protomedeia articulata</i> , 14     |
| lysianassid, 1                         | <i>Pseudokoroga rima</i> , 2           |
| <i>Megaluropus longimerus</i> , 1      | <i>Synchelidium rectipalmmum</i> , 6   |
| <i>Megamphopus</i> sp., 2              | <i>Synchelidium shoemakeri</i> , 9     |
| <i>Melphisana bola</i> , 1             | <i>Synchelidium</i> sp., 1             |
| <i>Mesostenothoides bicoma</i> , 1     | <i>Synchelidium</i> sp. G, 16          |
| <i>Metaphoxus frequens</i> , 1         | <i>Urothoe varvarini</i> , 6           |
| <i>Monoculodes hartmanae</i> , 3       |  |

## 101-200 m

- |                                    |                                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i> , 7 | <i>Aoroides columbiae</i> , 4   |
| <i>Ampelisca compressa</i> , 6     | <i>Atylus tridens</i> , 1       |
| <i>Ampelisca hancocki</i> , 1      | <i>Bathymedon roquedo</i> , 1   |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i> , 72 | <i>Bruzelia tuberculata</i> , 1 |
| <i>Ampelisca pacifica</i> , 10     | <i>Byblis veleronis</i> , 1     |
| <i>Anonyx carinatus</i> , 2        | <i>Dexamonica reduncans</i> , 4 |

- Dulichia* sp., 1  
*Erichthonius brasiliensis*, 1  
*Haploops spinosa*, 1  
*Harpiniopsis fulgens*, 9  
*Heterophoxus oculus*, 118  
*Hippomedon denticulatus*, 4  
*Liljeborgia* sp., 5  
*Listriella albina*, 3  
*Listriella eriopisa*, 10  
*Listriella goleta*, 4  
*Lysianassa holmesi*, 2  
*Lysianassa oculata*, 2  
*Maera danae*, 30  
*Melita dentata*, 1  
*Metaphoxus frequens*, 114  
*Metaphoxus fultoni*, 1  
*Metopa* sp., 1  
*Monoculodes emarginatus*, 2  
*Monoculodes perditus*, 1  
*Nicippe tumida*, 16  
 oedicerotid, 1  
*Opisa tridentata*, 2  
*Orchomene decipiens*, 34  
*Orchomene pacifica*, 5  
*Pachynus barnardi*, 12  
*Paraphoxus bicuspidatus*, 107  
*Paraphoxus epistomus*, 1  
*Paraphoxus obtusidens*, 1  
*Paraphoxus oculus*, 4  
*Paraphoxus robustus*, 9  
*Paraphoxus similis*, 30  
*Pardaliscella symmetrica*, 2  
*Pardisynopia synopiae*, 5  
*Photis brevipes*, 10  
*Photis lacia*, 31  
*Photis macrotica*, 4  
*Photis* sp., 6  
*Phoxocephalus homilis*, 67  
*Podocerus cristatus*, 2  
 pontogeneiid, 1, (5114)  
*Prachynella lodo*, 2  
*Protomedeia articulata*, 3  
*Protomedeia* (?) *prudens*, 1  
*Sympleustes subglaber*, 2  
*Synchelidium* sp., 1  
*Syrrhoë* sp., 1  
*Urothoe varvarini*, 2  
*Westwoodilla caecula acutifrons*, 22

## 201-300 m

- Acidostoma hancocki*, 1  
*Ampelisca compressa*, 3  
*Ampelisca lobata*, 5  
*Ampelisca macrocephala*, 25  
*Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae*, 26  
*Ampelisca pacifica*, 16  
*Ampelisca pugetica*, 7  
*Ampelisca romigi*, 2  
 aorid, 1  
*Aoroides columbiae*, 3  
*Byblis veleronis*, 6  
*Ceradocus spinicaudus*, 2  
*Erichthonius hunteri*, 8  
*Eurystheus thompsoni*, 1  
*Harpiniopsis fulgens*, 11  
*Heterophoxus oculus*, 69  
*Ischyrocerus* sp., 1  
*Listriella albina*, 13  
*Listriella eriopisa*, 4  
*Listriella goleta*, 2  
*Maera simile*, 22  
*Mesometopa neglecta roya*, 4  
*Mesostenothoides bicoma*, 1  
*Metaphoxus frequens*, 5  
*Metopella aporpis*, 3  
*Microdeutopus schmitti*, 4  
*Orchomene decipiens*, 2  
*Pachynus barnardi*, 2  
*Paraphoxus abronius*, 1

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Paraphoxus bicuspidatus</i> , 2    | <i>Photis macrotica</i> , 13               |
| <i>Paraphoxus calcaratus</i> , 5      | <i>Photis</i> sp., 1                       |
| <i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i> , 4      | <i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i> , 28          |
| <i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i> , 6        | <i>Prachynella lodo</i> , 2                |
| <i>Paraphoxus robustus</i> , 3        | <i>Synchelidium</i> sp., 2                 |
| <i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i> , 2        | <i>Urothoe varvarini</i> , 6               |
| <i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i> , 2        | <i>Westwoodilla caecula acutifrons</i> , 4 |
| <i>Pardaliscoides fictotelson</i> , 3 | Unknown, 1                                 |
| <i>Photis brevipes</i> , 4            |  |

## 301-400 m

|   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Ampelisca compressa</i> , 1                        | <i>Listriella eriopisa</i> , 1      |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i> , 45                    | <i>Listriella goleta</i> , 3        |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i><br><i>unsocalae</i> , 6 | <i>Maera danae</i> , 2              |
| <i>Ampelisca pugetica</i> , 6                         | <i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i> , 5 |
| ? <i>Aoroides columbiae</i> , 1                       | <i>Nicippe tumida</i> , 4           |
| <i>Argissa hamatipes</i> , 1                          | <i>Pachynus barnardi</i> , 2        |
| <i>Byblis veleronis</i> , 1                           | <i>Paraphoxus bicuspidatus</i> , 3  |
| <i>Erichthonius hunteri</i> , 2                       | <i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i> , 4      |
| <i>Gitanopsis vilordes</i> , 1                        | <i>Paraphoxus robustus</i> , 1      |
| <i>Harpiniopsis emeryi</i> , 1                        | <i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i> , 1      |
| <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i> , 2                    | <i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i> , 2      |
| <i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i> , 13                      | <i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i> , 18   |
| <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i> , 33                     | <i>Synchelidium</i> sp., 1          |
| <i>Listriella albina</i> , 8                          | <i>Urothoe varvarini</i> , 1        |
|   | Family?, 1                          |

The 21 samples have only 170 specimens, 3 of the samples lacking amphipods, and none of them having more than 28 specimens. One would expect this body of samples to have large populations because of the medium grain-size of their sediments. This is almost exclusively a shallow water facies, except for the harpinias and the blind *Ampelisca m. unsocalae*.

## 401-500 m

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i> , 2                    | <i>Byblis ?veleronis</i> , 16          |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i> , 2                     | <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i> , 26    |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i><br><i>unsocalae</i> , 4 | <i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i> , 2        |
| <i>Ampelisca pacifica</i> , 2                         | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i> , 9       |
| <i>Ampelisca pugetica</i> , 6                         | <i>Leptophoxus falcatus icelus</i> , 1 |
| <i>Ampelisca romigi</i> , 2                           | <i>Liljeborgia cota</i> , 4            |
| <i>Byblis bathyalis</i> , 2                           | <i>Listriella goleta</i> , 1           |
|   | <i>Megamphopus</i> sp., 2              |



|   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Melphidippa</i> (?) <i>amorita</i> , 1 | <i>Pardisynopia synopiae</i> , 2  |
| <i>Metaphoxus frequens</i> , 5            | <i>Photis</i> spp., 94            |
| <i>Paraphoxus bicuspidatus</i> , 1        | <i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i> , 17 |
| <i>Paraphoxus calcaratus</i> , 99         | <i>Uristes californicus</i> , 2   |
| <i>Paraphoxus daboius</i> , 1             | <i>Urothoe varvarini</i> , 3      |
| <i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i> , 48         |                                   |

These 21 samples have 354 specimens, but 8 samples lacked amphipods. Essentially, this is a shallow water facies penetrated by some deep water species such as the blind subspecies of *Ampelisca macrocephala*, *Byblis bathyalis*, the harpinias, and *Liljeborgia*.

## 501-600 m

|   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Ampelisca coeca</i> , 1                            | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i> , 2     |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i><br><i>unsocalae</i> , 6 | <i>Liljeborgia cota</i> , 5          |
| <i>Bathymedon covilhani</i> , 2                       | <i>Listriella albina</i> , 3         |
| <i>Byblis barbarentis</i> , 6                         | <i>Listriella eriopisa aber.</i> , 1 |
| <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i> , 32                   | <i>Monoculodes glyconica</i> , 1     |
| <i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i> , 2                       | <i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i> , 1      |
| <i>Harpiniopsis naiadis</i> , 4                       | <i>Paraphoxus ?spinosus</i> , 1      |
|   | <i>Proboloides tunda</i> , 2         |

These 19 samples, of which 9 samples lack amphipods, have 69 specimens. The high percentage of blank samples and low number of specimens perhaps is related to the oxygen minimum layer of the sea. This is a strongly mixed shallow and deep water fauna, especially dominated by *Harpiniopsis epistomata*.

## 601-700 m

|  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Acidostoma hancocki</i> , 2                         | <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i> , 7  |
| <i>Ampelisca coeca</i> , 1                             | <i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i> , 1     |
| <i>Ampelisca ?compressa</i> , 3                        | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i> , 2    |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i> , 1                      | <i>Liljeborgia cota</i> , 2         |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i><br><i>unsocalae</i> , 22 | <i>Oediceropsis elsula</i> , 1      |
| <i>Ampelisca romigi ciego</i> , 2                      | <i>Orchomene decipiens</i> , 1      |
| ampeliscid, 1  | <i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i> , 1      |
| <i>Byblis barbarentis</i> , 2                          | <i>Pardaliscella symmetrica</i> , 1 |
| <i>Byblis</i> cf. <i>veleronis</i> , 1                 | <i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i> , 1    |
| <i>Harpiniopsis emeryi</i> , 1                         | <i>Proboloides tunda</i> , 7        |

These 17 samples have 60 specimens, with 6 samples lacking amphipods, probably because some are very near sill depths of San Pedro and Santa Monica basins (737 m). *Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae* dominates the group. Species that are much deeper than their normal limits are *A. compressa*, of doubtful identification, *Proboloides tunda* and a deep water species that is near its shallow limits: *Ampelisca romigi ciego*.

## 701-800 m

|                                     |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Ampelisca coeca</i> , 1          | <i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i> , 5     |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i> , 1   | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i> , 4    |
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>       | <i>Listriella albina</i> , 1        |
| <i>unsocalae</i> , 4                | <i>Monoculodes norvegicus</i> , 1   |
| <i>Bathymedon kassites</i> , 7      | <i>Orchomene decipiens</i> , 1      |
| <i>Byblis barbarentsis</i> , 4      | <i>Paraphoxus daboius</i> , 1       |
| <i>Byblis veleronis</i> , 1         | <i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i> , 1      |
| <i>Harpiniopsis emeryi</i> , 1      | <i>Protomedeia articulata</i> , 111 |
| <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i> , 16 |                                     |

The 13 samples have 160 specimens; 5 samples lacked amphipods. This group of samples is dominated by the single Monterey Canyon station 6494 where 111 *Protomedeia articulata* were collected on a bottom heavy with eel-grass debris. Since that situation is not typical of canyons in southern California, additional calculations have been made in the tables in these depths to reflect the unusual population of *Protomedeia*. Otherwise, *Harpiniopsis epistomata* dominates the amphipods. Transition to deep bathyal is seen with the co-occurrence of *Ampelisca macrocephala* and its blind subspecies *A. m. unsocalae*, by the combination of *Byblis barbarentsis* with *B. veleronis*, and the mixture of *Orchomene decipiens* and *Paraphoxus daboius* with other much deeper species such as *Ampelisca coeca*.

## 801-1000 m

|                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>      | <i>Harpiniopsis profundis</i> , 1  |
| <i>unsocalae</i> , 14              | <i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i> , 1   |
| <i>Ampelisca plumosa</i> , 2       | <i>Liljeborgia cota</i> , 1        |
| <i>Ampelisca romigi ciego</i> , 2  | <i>Oediceropsis morosa</i> , 1     |
| <i>Byblis bathyalis</i> , 2        | <i>Paraphoxus daboius</i> , 9      |
| <i>Byblis cf. barbarentsis</i> , 1 | <i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i> , 1     |
| <i>Byblis tannerensis</i> , 3      | <i>Protomedeia articulata</i> , 20 |
| <i>Harpiniopsis emeryi</i> , 2     | <i>Schisturella zopa</i> , 3       |
| <i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i> , 4 | <i>Tosilus arroyo</i> , 1          |
| <i>Harpiniopsis excavata</i> , 1   | <i>Urothoe varvarini</i> , 3       |
| <i>Harpiniopsis naiadis</i> , 2    |                                    |

These 9 samples, of which only one lacks amphipods, have 72 specimens. As in the 701-800 depth group, a Monterey sample is present with *Protomedeia articulata*, untypical of canyons in southern California. Otherwise, these samples are dominated by the blind subspecies of *Ampelisca macrocephala* and mixture is seen by the presence of *Paraphoxus daboius*, with the deep water harpinias, ampeliscas and byblises, the deep water species clearly dominating these depths.

## 1001-1620 m

|                                   |                                       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| ampeliscids, fragments, 2         | <i>Oediceropsis (Paroediceroides)</i> |
| <i>Harpiniopsis petulans</i> , 1  | <i>trepadora</i> , 1                  |
| <i>Harpiniopsis profundis</i> , 1 | <i>Tryphosa index</i> , 1             |
| <i>Metopa samsiluna</i> , 1       |                                       |

Only one of these samples lacks amphipods, the other 4 bearing 7 specimens. These samples are most interesting because in their respective areas they are just above sill depths of San Clemente Basin or are in the Coronado Canyon. They are the deepest canyon samples above sill depths. Three of the species are new, so that the fauna reveals no relationship to either shallower depths of canyons or subsill faunas of basins.

## APPENDIX II

List of Californian borderland basins, their samples, depths in m, and Amphipoda. Station numbers are listed first, depths in parentheses and number of specimens in brackets.

Santa Barbara Basin: 3504 (493) [0], 3731 (503) [2], 3733 (558) [0], 3503 (581) [0], 4999 (618) [0]. *Byblis barbarentis*, 2.

Santa Monica Basin: 26 samples, all but one lacking Amphipoda. Added here to the 19 samples in Hartman and Barnard (1958, 1960) are these samples taken in canyons but below sill depths of basins: 6918 (Dume), 2474 (Redondo), 6913 (Mugu), 2139 (Redondo), 6777 (Santa Monica), 6776 (Santa Monica), 2403 (Redondo). *Liljeborgia cota*, 1.

San Pedro Basin: Samples with Amphipoda are: 2410 (750), 2636 (754), 2440 (760), 2343 (765), 2335 (769), 2439 (796), 2229 (805), 7497 (833), and 66 samples lacking Amphipoda from depths of 750 to 906 m; 53 of the samples lacking Amphipoda exceed 796 m. *Ampelisca coeca*, 1, *Ampelisca macrocephala*, 3, *Ampelisca pugetica*, 3, *Harpiniopsis epistomata*, 29, *Heterophoxus oculatus*, 1, *Liljeborgia cota*, 1, *Monoculodes norvegicus*, 1, *Urothoe varvarini*, 1.

Santa Catalina Basin: 3026 (1016) [0], 2846 (1120) [2], 2850 (1135) [14], 4742 (1195) [0], 5935 (1225) [3], 2169 (1251) [2], 2130 (1260) [1], 6828 (1272) [5], 2849 (1282) [3], 3025 (1298) [0], 2848 (1305) [0], 5104 (1330) [0]. *Ampelisca eoa*, 2, *Byblis barbarentis*, 2, *Harpiniopsis emeryi*, 3, *Harpiniopsis excavata*, 2, *Harpiniopsis profundis*, 1, *Heterophoxus oculatus*, 5, *Leptophoxus falcatus icelus*, 3, *Liljeborgia cota*, 2, *Nicippe tumida*, 1, *Paraphoxus oculatus*, 2, stenothoid, 1, (2850), ?genus, 3, (2850), 2, (2169), 1, (2849).

Santa Cruz Basin: 6810 (1387) [3], 5925 (1411) [9], 3029 (1514) [1], 5928 (1520) [0], 6811 (1624) [0], 5930 (1785) [5], 3028 (1788) [2], 5929 (1850) [0], 3027 (1918) [3], 5927 (2030) [0], 5926 (2080) [1]. *Ampelisca* sp., 3, *Bathymedon covilhani*, 1, *Harpiniopsis epistomata*, 6, *Harpiniopsis emeryi*, 1, *Harpiniopsis fulgens*, 2, *Heterophoxus oculatus*, 10, *Nicippe tumida*, 1.

Tanner Basin: 6348 (1292) [9], 6832 (1298) [10], 6347 (1414) [4], 6346 (1481) [4], 6345 (1486) [0], 5120 (1527) [0], 6344 (1533) [2]. *Ampelisca eoa*, 2, *Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae*, 3, *Ampelisca amblyopsoides*, 3, *Bathymedon covilhani*, 1, *Bonnierella linearis californica*, 1, *Harpiniopsis fulgens*, 5, *Harpiniopsis similis hondanada*, 2, *Harpiniopsis* spp., 2, *Heterophoxus oculatus*, 3, *Liljeborgia cota*, 3, *Sophrosyne robertsoni*, 2, *Urothoe varvarini*, 2.

San Nicolas Basin: 6336 (1227) [3], 6337 (1245) [0], 6342 (1551) [2], 6339 (1608) [3], 5931 (1609) [0], 6341 (1670) [2], 6340 (1731) [2], 6338 (1735) [6], 6343 (1747) [1], 5933 (1749) [5], 5116 (1796) [0]. *Bonnierella linearis californica*, 1, *Byblis* sp., 2, *Harpiniopsis emeryi*, 1, *Harpiniopsis fulgens*, 4, *Heterophoxus oculatus*, 8, *Hirondellea fidenter*, 1, *Liljeborgia cota*, 1, ?*Orchomene* sp., 1, *Pardaliscella symmetrica*, 5.

San Clemente Basin: 6089 (2036) [1], 4669 (2059) [3], 6091 (2070) [1], 5945 (2089) [1], 6092 (2100) [3], 5946 (2124) [1]. *Byblis* sp., 2, *Harpiniopsis emeryi*, 1, *Harpiniopsis fulgens*, 1, *Harpiniopsis profundis*, 1, *Harpiniopsis* sp., 1, *Heterophoxus oculatus*, 1, *Lepidopereella charno*, 1, *Phoxocephalus homilis*, 1, Unknown, 1.

East Cortes Basin: 5944 (1797) [0], 5943 (1801) [7], 5942 (1872) [1]. *Ampelisca* spp., 2, *Coxophoxus hidalgo*, 6.

West Cortes Basin: 4675 (1487) [0], 5939 (1668) [0], 5940 (1923) [2], 5941 (1924) [1]. *Ampelisca* sp., 1, *Byblis* sp., 1, *Harpiniopsis* sp., 1.

Long Basin: 6351 (1821) [9], 6350 (1833) [1], 6349 (1961) [0]. *Ampelisca eoa*, 1, *Ampelisca plumosa*, 3, *Harpiniopsis fulgens*, 4, *Liljeborgia cota*, 1, Unknown, 1.

Velero Basin: 5947 (2276) [0], 5948 (2580) [0].

Patton Escarpment: 5937 (1426) [5], 5938 (1760) [11]. *Ampelisca eoa*, 4, *Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae*, 2, *Ampelisca plumosa*, 4, *Bruzelia ascua*, 1, *Haploops* sp., 1, *Harpiniopsis* sp., 1, ?*Harpinioides* sp., 1, *Leptophoxus falcatus icelus*, 1, ?*Pardaliscella* sp., 1.

## APPENDIX III

Distribution of the submarine canyon samples with depth, their sediments and Amphipoda.

Canyon symbols are: Ca=Santa Catalina; Cl=San Clemente; Co=Coronado; D=Dume; H=Hueneme; J=La Jolla; Mo=Santa Monica; Mt=Monterey; Mu=Mugu; N=Newport; R=Redondo; S=San Pedro sea valley; SD=San Diego trough; T=Tanner; Z=Santa Cruz.

| Sample | Canyon | Depth, m | Distance<br>Above<br>Axis, m | Median<br>Diameter, mm | Percent<br>Sand | No. of<br>Amphipoda  |
|--------|--------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 4852   | Mu     | 15       | 105                          | .110                   | 94              | 671                  |
| C 7031 | N      | 16       | 0                            | .046                   | 44              | 21                   |
| 5006   | N      | 37       | -----                        | -----                  | ----            | 12                   |
| 5250   | N      | 37       | 0                            | .055                   | 48              | 1 (H <sub>2</sub> S) |
| C 7044 | J      | 79       | 0                            | .077                   | 72              | 20                   |
| C 7030 | N      | 85       | 3                            | .022                   | 9               | 11                   |
| C 6803 | Z      | 89       | 0                            | .268                   | 93              | 249                  |
| 5367   | N      | 97       | -----                        | -----                  | ----            | 74                   |
| 2725   | R      | 107      | -----                        | -----                  | ----            | 25                   |
| 2192   | R      | 113      | -----                        | -----                  | ----            | 13                   |
| C 6781 | Mo     | 116      | 0                            | .233                   | 14/70           | 21                   |
| C 6902 | Mu     | 119      | 0                            | 1.986                  | 29/53           | 0                    |
| 3385   | R      | 120      | 430                          | .042                   | 17              | 126                  |
| C 7038 | J      | 121      | 200                          | .041                   | 35              | 62                   |
| 2727   | R      | 122      | 430                          | .058                   | 47              | 49                   |
| C 6846 | Co     | 123      | 9                            | .072                   | 66              | 60                   |
| C 7043 | J      | 135      | 0                            | .144                   | 94              | 6                    |
| C 7284 | R      | 137      | 0                            | .031                   | 17              | 9                    |
| 5661   | N      | 140      | -----                        | -----                  | ----            | 0                    |
| 5960   | R      | 146      | 400                          | .072                   | 62              | 116                  |
| 3164   | R      | 148      | 0                            | .039                   | 36              | 1                    |
| 5114   | H      | 165      | 20                           | .128                   | 89              | 8                    |
| C 6499 | Mt     | 168      | -----                        | -----                  | ----            | 41                   |
| 7029   | N      | 170      | 4                            | .026                   | 5               | 25                   |
| 4851   | Mu     | 171      | 325                          | .042                   | 41              | 119                  |
| 5531   | H      | 177      | -----                        | -----                  | ----            | 6                    |
| C 6845 | Co     | 177      | 2                            | .046                   | 38              | 105                  |
| C 7054 | N      | 178      | 91                           | .041                   | 32              | 22                   |
| 5688   | H      | 183      | -----                        | -----                  | ----            | 0                    |
| C 6780 | Mo     | 183      | 0                            | .102                   | 70              | 1                    |

| Sample | Canyon | Depth, m | Distance<br>Above<br>Axis, m | Median<br>Diameter, mm | Percent<br>Sand | No. of<br>Amphipoda |
|--------|--------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| C 6854 | S      | 187      | 0                            | .013                   | 18              | 18                  |
| 4846   | H      | 209      | 0                            | .031                   | 9               | 2                   |
| C 6822 | Ca     | 216      | 0                            | .029                   | 7               | 13                  |
| C 6805 | Z      | 218      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 41                  |
| C 6806 | Z      | 221      | 120                          | .....                  | ....            | 108                 |
| C 7174 | S      | 221      | 200                          | .047                   | 47              | 52                  |
| 2358   | R      | 229      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| 2191   | R      | 232      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 21                  |
| C 7730 | N      | 236      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 4                   |
| 2149   | R      | 239      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 3                   |
| C 7285 | R      | 246      | 0                            | .015                   | 5               | 9                   |
| C 6498 | Mt     | 260      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 3                   |
| C 6821 | Ca     | 266      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 18                  |
| 3000   | Mo     | 268      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 7                   |
| C 6896 | H      | 271      | 16                           | .051                   | 45              | 0                   |
| C 7028 | N      | 272      | 0                            | .024                   | 30              | 0                   |
| C 7045 | J      | 274      | 11                           | .095                   | 88              | 6                   |
| C 6815 | R      | 282      | 86                           | .027                   | 24              | 25                  |
| 2148   | R      | 298      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 4                   |
| C 6835 | T      | 298      | 0                            | .218                   | 99              | 27                  |
| C 6915 | D      | 299      | 0                            | .014                   | 11              | 31                  |
| C 6501 | S      | 319      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 2                   |
| 3180   | Mo     | 330      | 0                            | .043                   | 37              | 6                   |
| C 6897 | H      | 338      | 9                            | .095                   | 65              | 11                  |
| 2190   | R      | 344      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 4                   |
| C 6849 | Co     | 344      | 9                            | .005                   | 1               | 28                  |
| C 6903 | Mu     | 352      | 0                            | .029                   | 35              | 6                   |
| C 6909 | Mu     | 352      | 230                          | .014                   | 5/7             | 14                  |
| 3179   | Mo     | 362      | 50                           | .038                   | 20              | 4                   |
| C 6818 | Ca     | 362      | 37                           | .028                   | 17              | 6                   |
| 3166   | R      | 363      | 5                            | .029                   | 33              | 4                   |
| C 7039 | J      | 371      | 13                           | .095                   | 92              | 8                   |
| 5115   | H      | 373      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 3                   |
| C 6898 | H      | 373      | 46                           | .018                   | 5               | 37                  |
| 5505   | D      | 374      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 7                   |
| 5686   | H      | 374      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| 5532   | H      | 376      | 0                            | .032                   | 16              | 3                   |
| C 6816 | R      | 378      | 8                            | .051                   | 36              | 1                   |
| C 7286 | R      | 378      | 0                            | .044-.062              | 40-53           | 1                   |

| Sample | Canyon | Depth, m | Distance<br>Above<br>Axis, m | Median<br>Diameter, mm | Percent<br>Sand | No. of<br>Amphipoda |
|--------|--------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| C 6819 | Ca     | 379      | 0                            | .031                   | 16              | 19                  |
| C 7053 | N      | 396      | 0                            | .088                   | 60              | 0                   |
| 5046   | D      | 398      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 5                   |
| C 7160 | S      | 406      | 100                          | .019-.082              | 15-57           | 0                   |
| C 6497 | Mt     | 410      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 6                   |
| C 7052 | N      | 420      | 58                           | .036                   | 16              | 0                   |
| 2189   | R      | 422      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 2                   |
| C 7154 | S      | 426      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 3                   |
| 3178   | Mo     | 431      | 70                           | .010                   | 10              | 0                   |
| C 7287 | R      | 431      | 0                            | .029-.038              | 29-38           | 0                   |
| 2219   | S      | 437      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 6                   |
| 2999   | Mo     | 454      | 105                          | .035                   | 14              | 1                   |
| C 6899 | H      | 456      | 9                            | .165                   | 36/52           | 9                   |
| 2218   | S      | 459      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 6804 | Z      | 459      | 0                            | .250                   | 90              | 252                 |
| 5639   | S      | 461      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| 3399   | Mo     | 463      | 190                          | .042                   | 14              | 0                   |
| 2793   | R      | 465      | 125                          | .038                   | 36              | 3                   |
| C 7155 | S      | 468      | 150                          | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 6779 | Mo     | 475      | 0                            | .125                   | 63              | 18                  |
| C 6904 | Mu     | 475      | 0                            | .268                   | 6/89            | 1                   |
| C 6900 | H      | 478      | 11                           | .022                   | 11              | 3                   |
| C 7032 | N      | 478      | 2                            | .038                   | 36              | 11                  |
| C 6836 | T      | 496      | 11                           | .....                  | ....            | 54                  |
| 7288   | R      | 503      | 0                            | .062                   | 50              | 20                  |
| 5674   | D      | 507      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 1                   |
| C 7046 | J      | 517      | 0                            | .074                   | 72              | 0                   |
| 3167   | R      | 519      | 40                           | .043                   | 40              | 1                   |
| 2317   | S      | 522      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 1                   |
| C 6916 | D      | 530      | 15                           | .022                   | 15              | 20                  |
| 2151   | R      | 542      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| 3177   | Mo     | 542      | 30                           | .016                   | 6               | 0                   |
| C 7041 | J      | 545      | 90                           | .010                   | 3               | 2                   |
| C 6502 | S      | 547      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 6910 | Mu     | 548      | 35                           | .024                   | 15              | 0                   |
| C 6831 | Ca     | 549      | 190                          | .019                   | 4               | 5                   |
| C 7051 | N      | 553      | 0                            | .116                   | 87              | 4                   |
| 3168   | R      | 554      | 35                           | .043                   | 35              | 0                   |
| C 6820 | Ca     | 559      | 0                            | .040                   | 40              | 10                  |



| Sample | Canyon | Depth, m | Distance<br>Above<br>Axis, m | Median<br>Diameter, mm | Percent<br>Sand | No. of<br>Amphipoda |
|--------|--------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| C 7289 | R      | 560      | 0                            | .353                   | 95              | 5                   |
| C 6852 | Co     | 566      | 29                           | .005-.036              | 6-32            | 0                   |
| 2150   | R      | 575      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 6778 | Mo     | 583      | 15                           | .044                   | 41              | 0                   |
| 2723   | R      | 602      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 6834 | T      | 603      | 13                           | .062                   | 62              | 3                   |
| C 7290 | R      | 611      | 0                            | .036                   | 25              | 6                   |
| 3176   | Mo     | 612      | 30                           | .009                   | 2               | 1                   |
| C 6901 | H      | 621      | 2                            | .154                   | 90              | 0                   |
| C 6809 | Z      | 623      | 350                          | 3.46                   | 88              | 10                  |
| C 7404 | SD     | 626      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 7040 | J      | 637      | 0                            | .103                   | 92              | 0                   |
| C 7050 | N      | 642      | 0                            | .....                  | ....            | 1                   |
| C 6837 | T      | 644      | 53                           | .053                   | 67              | 9                   |
| C 6911 | Mu     | 644      | 0                            | .072                   | 61              | 15                  |
| 5676   | D      | 652      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 1                   |
| C 6503 | S      | 661      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| 2336   | S      | 666      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 7403 | SD     | 672      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 1                   |
| C 6812 | Z      | 676      | 400                          | .054                   | 49              | 12                  |
| 2475   | R      | 686      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 1                   |
| C 7402 | SD     | 703      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 1                   |
| C 6830 | Ca     | 708      | 9                            | .....                  | ....            | 2                   |
| C 7048 | J      | 708      | 90                           | .007                   | 1               | 0                   |
| C 6917 | D      | 711      | 0                            | .013                   | 11              | 0                   |
| 2476   | R      | 715      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 6861 | S      | 716      | 0                            | .011                   | 9               | 0                   |
| C 6912 | Mu     | 721      | 0                            | .051                   | 35              | 2                   |
| 6494   | Mt     | 750      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 120                 |
| 7396   | SD     | 769      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 7                   |
| C 7399 | SD     | 772      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 1                   |
| C 7395 | SD     | 773      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 2                   |
| C 7728 | SD     | 786      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 9                   |
| C 7047 | J      | 793      | 0                            | .062                   | 53              | 16                  |
| C 6851 | Co     | 812      | 5                            | .022                   | 5               | 4                   |
| C 6833 | T      | 813      | 7                            | .134                   | 93              | 35                  |
| C 6829 | Ca     | 853      | 27                           | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 6808 | Z      | 902      | 0                            | .028-.047              | 31-46           | 2                   |
| C 6490 | Mt     | 906      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 20                  |

| Sample | Canyon | Depth, m | Distance<br>Above<br>Axis, m | Median<br>Diameter, mm | Percent<br>Sand | No. of<br>Amphipoda |
|--------|--------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| C 2847 | Ca     | 914      | .....                        | .....                  | ....            | 6                   |
| C 6838 | Cl     | 950      | 7                            | .....                  | ....            | 3                   |
| C 6850 | Co     | 960      | 9                            | .032                   | 31              | 1                   |
| C 7049 | J      | 976      | 0                            | .011-.102              | 4-82            | 5                   |
| C 6844 | Co     | 1105     | 17                           | .017-.044              | 12-41           | 1                   |
| C 6842 | Co     | 1265     | 0                            | .041                   | 40              | 1                   |
| C 6839 | Cl     | 1406     | 0                            | .203                   | 91              | 3                   |
| C 6841 | Cl     | 1591     | 250                          | .....                  | ....            | 0                   |
| C 6840 | Cl     | 1620     | 186                          | .....                  | ....            | 2                   |

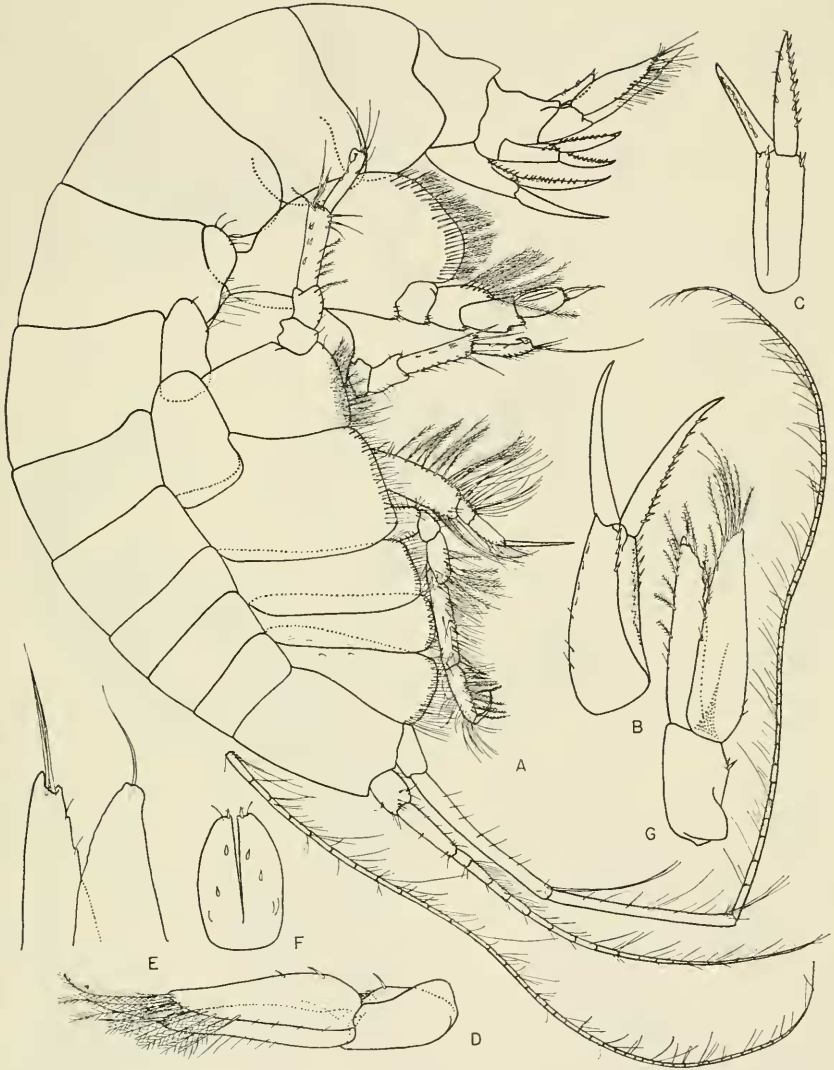


Figure 1

*Ampelisca romigi ciego*, new subspecies. Female, 9.5 mm, sta. 6833: A, lateral view; B,C,D, uropods 1, 2, 3; E, ends of rami of uropod 3; F, telson; G, uropod 3.

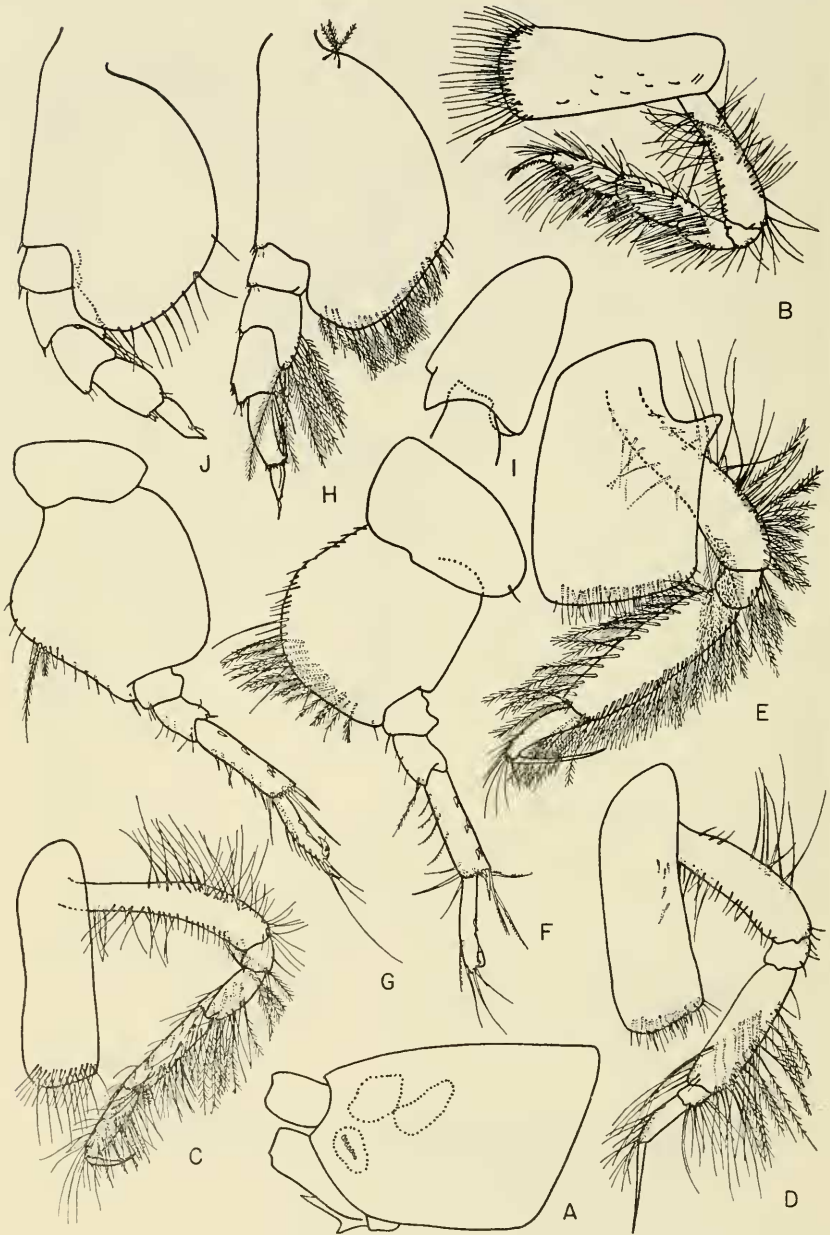


Figure 2

*Ampelisca romigi ciego*, new subspecies. Female, 9.5 mm, sta. 6833: A, head; B, C, gnathopods 1, 2; D, E, F, G, H, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; I, article 5 of pereopod 5. Juvenile, 4.0 mm: J, pereopod 5.

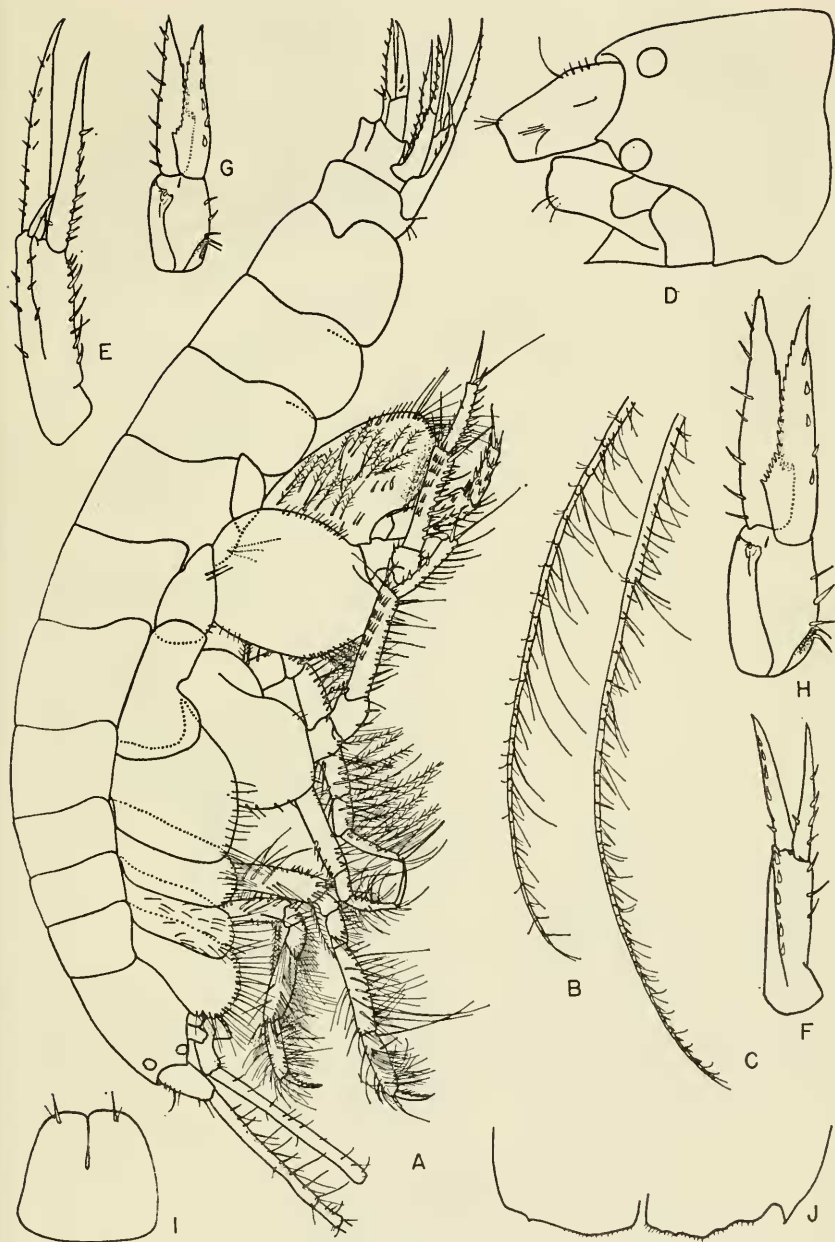


Figure 3

*Byblis bathyalis*, new species. Holotype, female, 9.7 mm, sta. 6836:  
 A, lateral view; B, C, ends of antennae 1, and 2, cut from figure A;  
 D, head; E, F, G, H, uropods 1, 2, 3, 3; I, telson; J, end of telson.

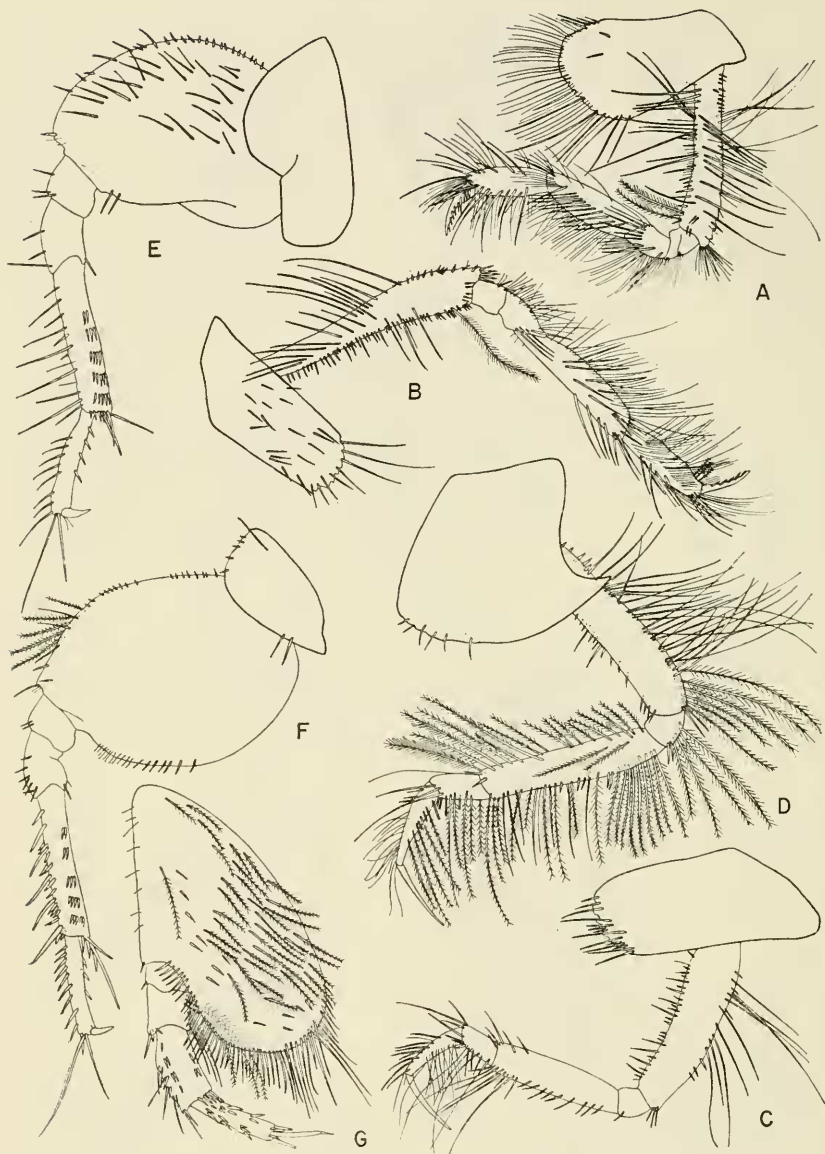


Figure 4

*Byblis bathyalis*, new species. Holotype, female, 9.7 mm, sta. 6836:  
A,B, gnathopods 1, 2; C,D,E,F,G, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.



Figure 5

*Byblis tannerensis*, new species. Holotype, female, 9.5 mm, sta. 6833:  
 A, lateral view; B,C,D,E, uropods 1, 2, 3, 3; F, telson.

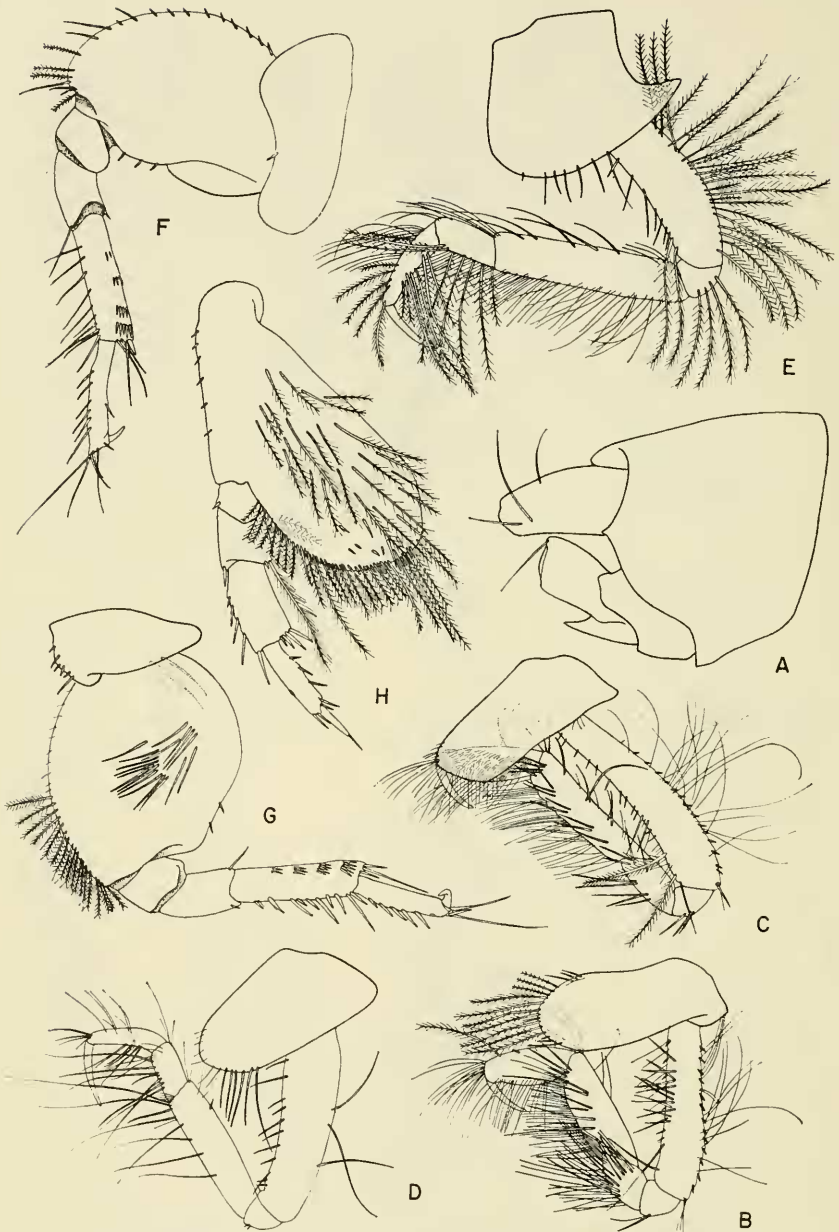


Figure 6

*Byblis tannerensis*, new species. Holotype, female, 9.5 mm, sta. 6833: A, head; B, C, gnathopods 1, 2; D, E, F, G, H, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.



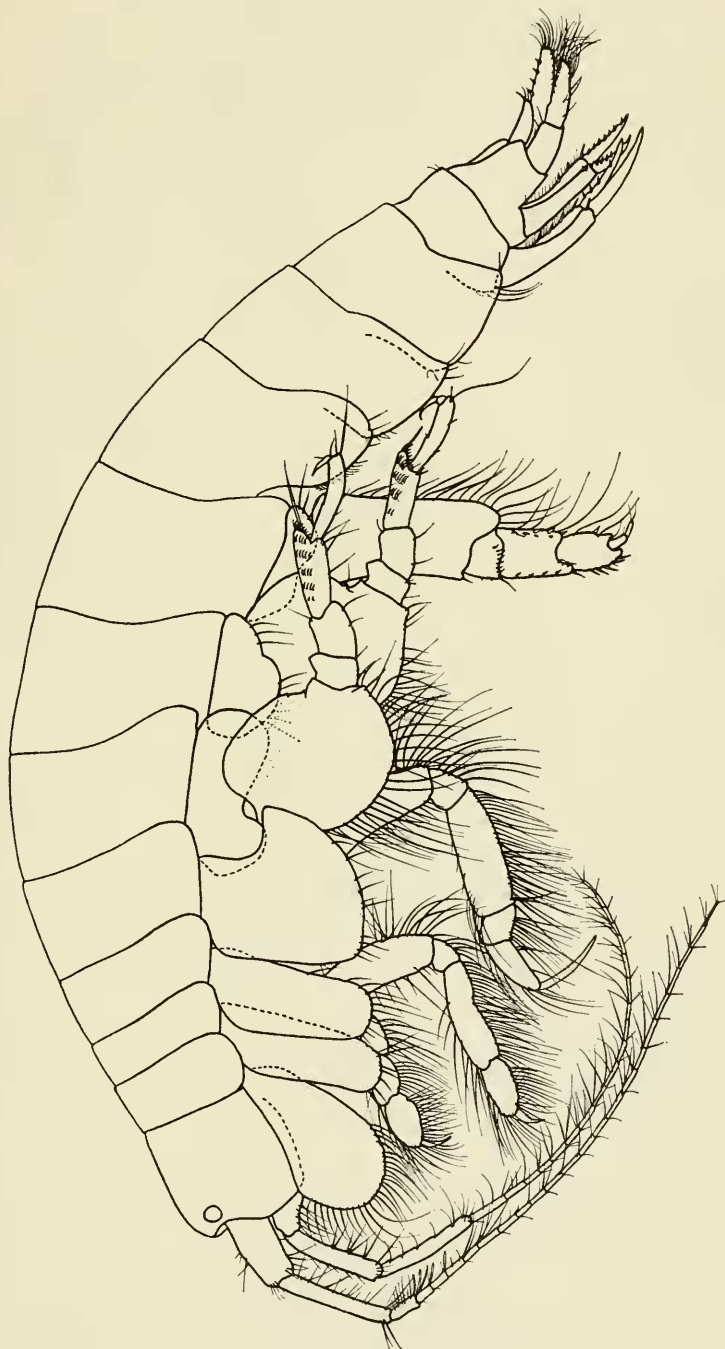


Figure 7

*Haploops spinosa* Shoemaker. Female, 9.0 mm, sta. 6002.

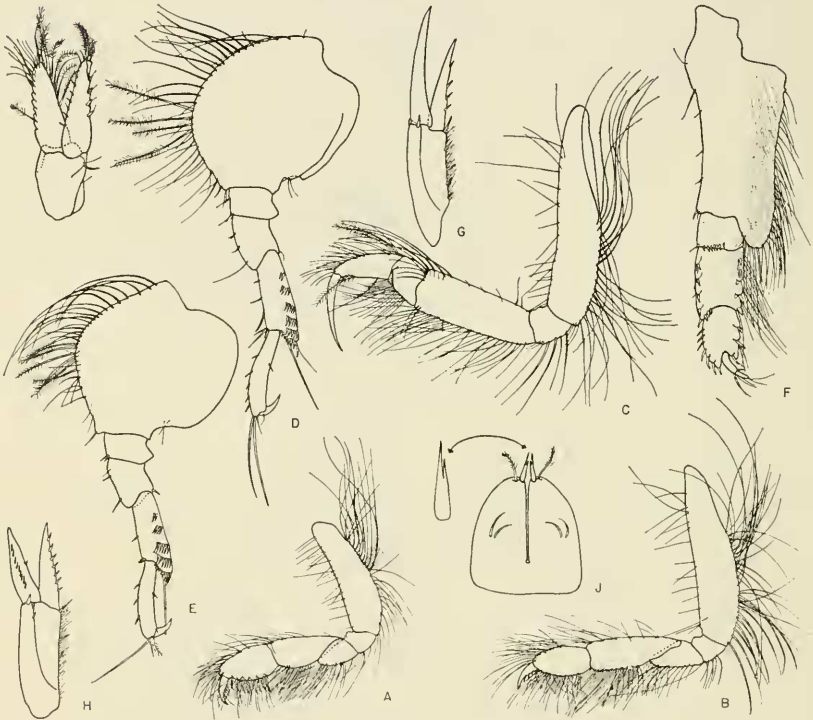


Figure 8

*Haploops spinosa* Shoemaker. Female, 9.0 mm, sta. 6002: A,B, gnathopods 1, 2; C,D,E,F, pereopods 2, 3, 4, 5; G,H,I, uropods 1, 2, 3; J, telson.

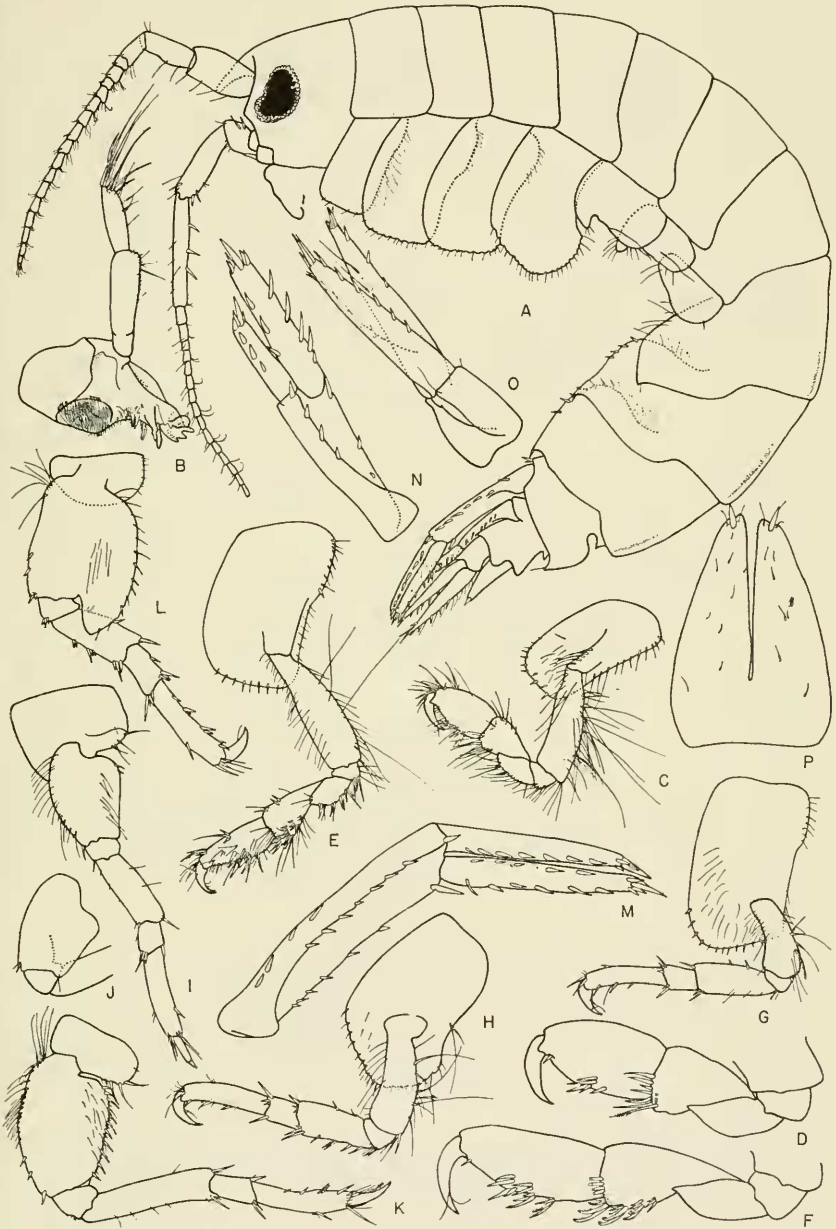


Figure 9

*Atylus tridens* (Alderman). Female, 6.0 mm, sta. 7043: A, lateral view, less legs; B, mandible; C,D, gnathopod 1 medial views; E,F, gnathopod 2, medial views; G,H,I,K,L, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; J, pereopod 3 of other side of animal; M,N,O, uropods 1, 2, 3; P, telson.

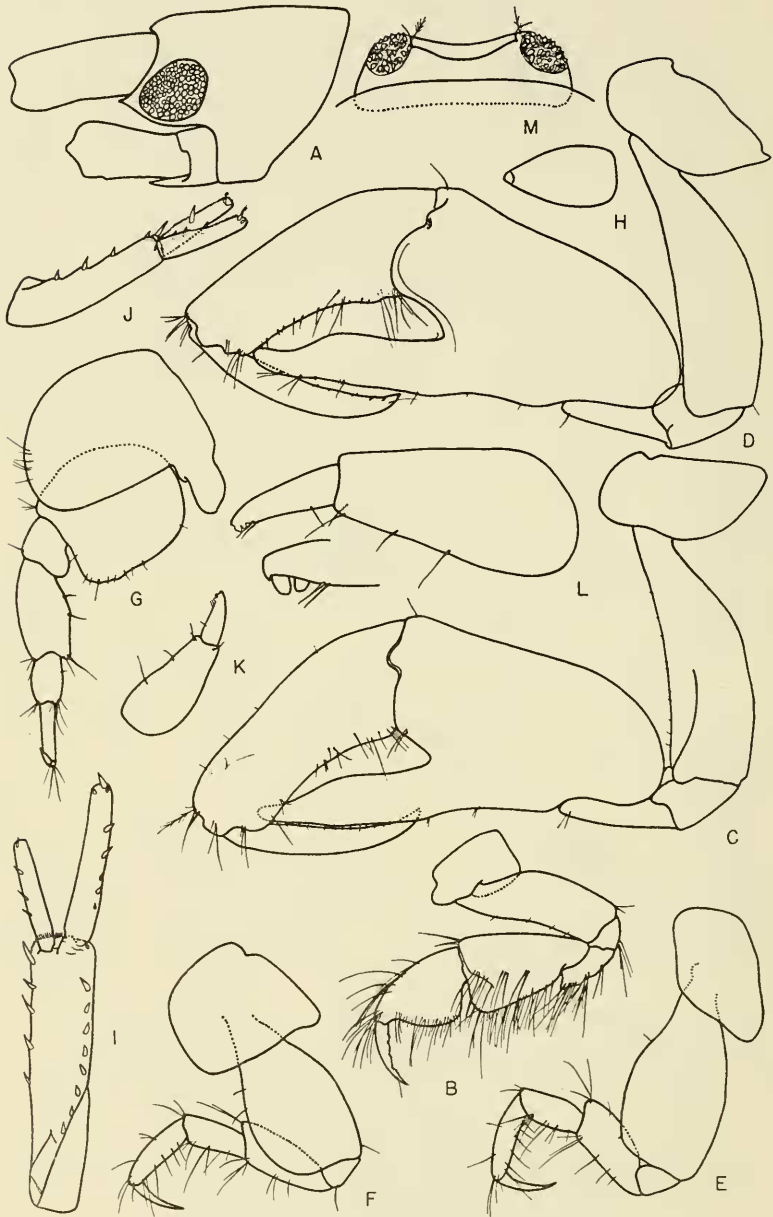


Figure 10

*Erichthonius ?difformis* Milne Edwards. Male, 7.5 mm, sta. 6909: A, head; B, gnathopod 1; C, D, gnathopod 2; E, F, G, pereopods 1, 2, 3; H, scale of telson; I, J, K, L, uropods 1, 2, 3, 3; M, telson.

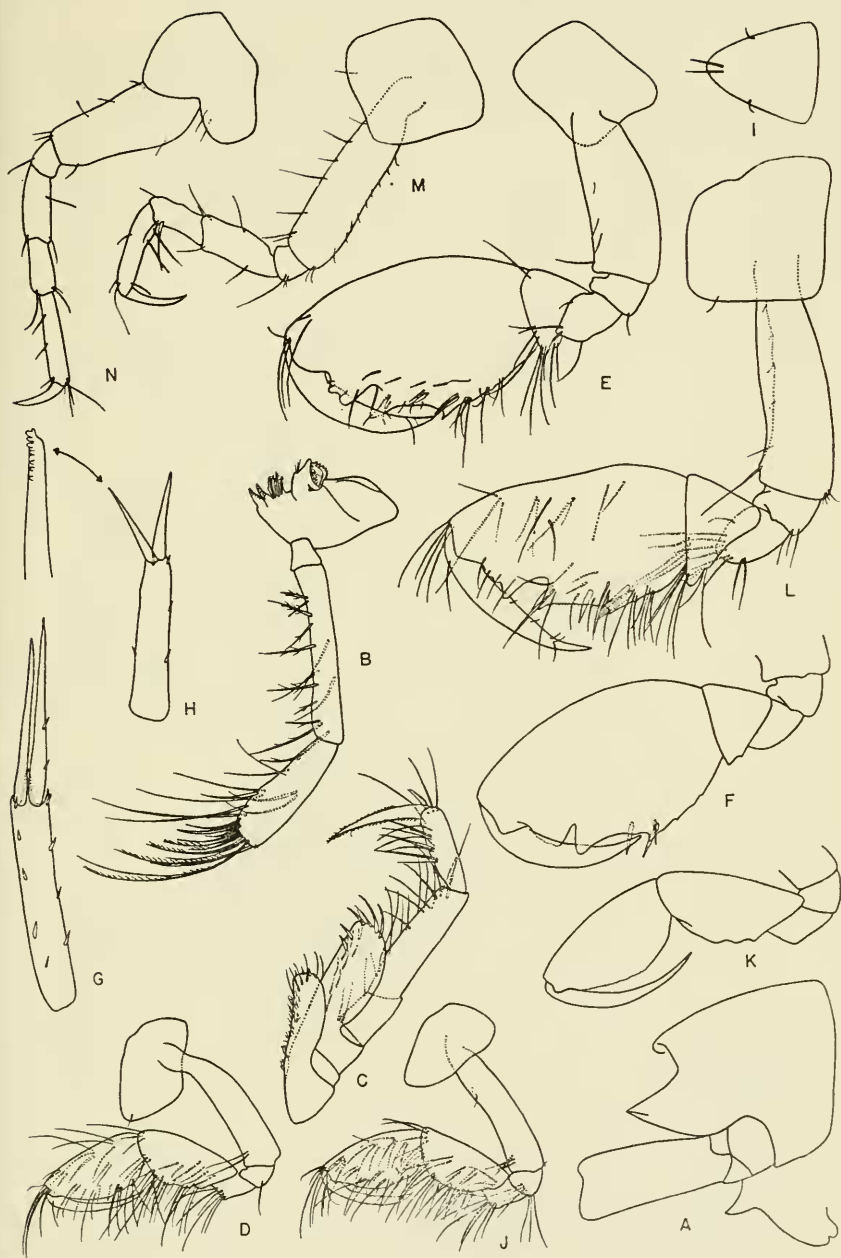


Figure 11

*Bonnierella linearis californica*, new subspecies. Holotype, male, 3.0 mm, sta. 6348: A, head and epistome-upper lip complex; B, mandible; C, maxilliped; D, gnathopod 1; E, F, gnathopod 2, medial and lateral views; G, uropod 1; H, uropod 3, with enlargement of outer ramus; I, telson. Female, 2.75 mm, sta. 6839: J, K, gnathopod 2; L, gnathopod 2; M, N, pereopods 1, 3.

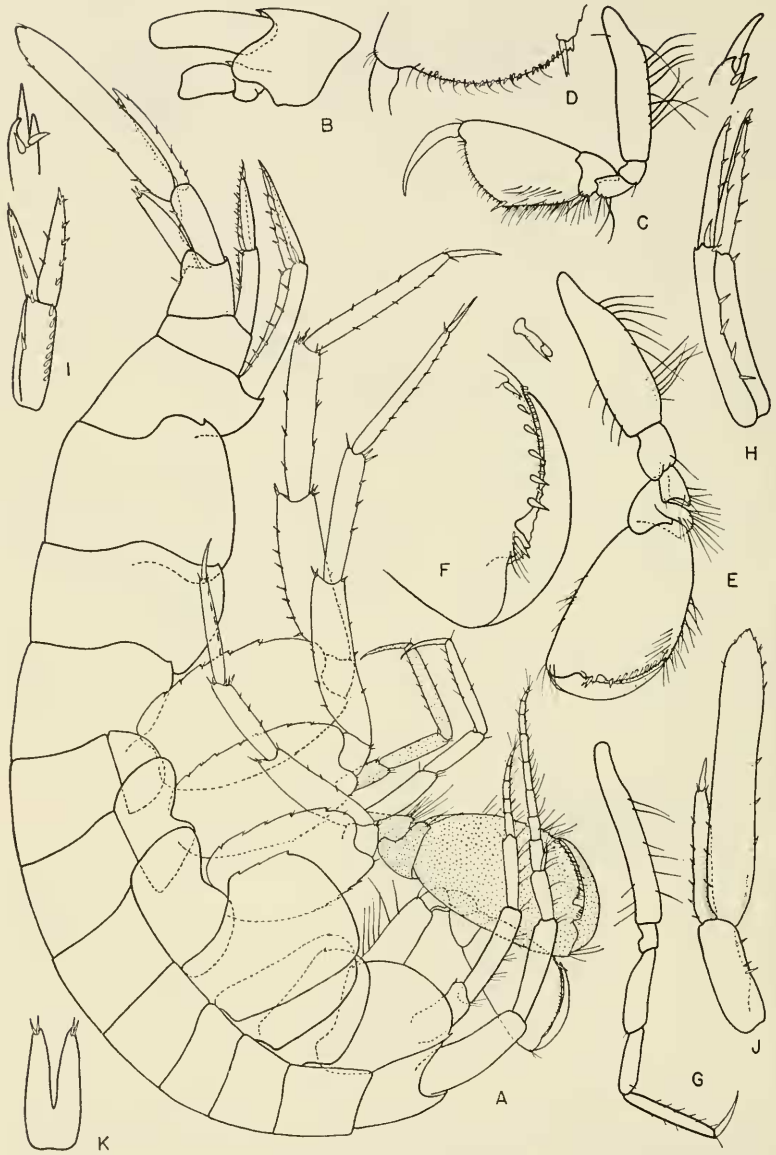


Figure 12

*Listriella albina* J. L. Barnard. Male, 5.4 mm, sta. 7288: A, lateral view; B, head; C,D, gnathopod 1; E,F, gnathopod 2; G, pereopod 1; H,I,J, uropods 1, 2, 3; K, telson.

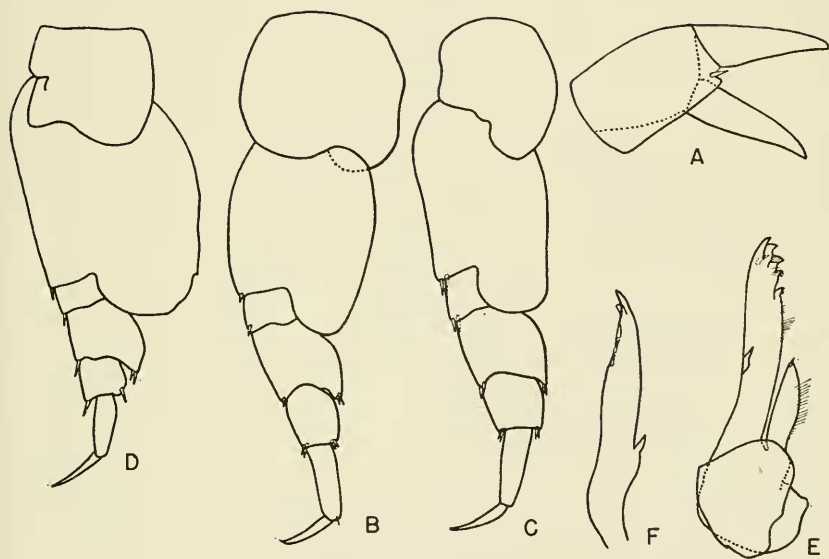
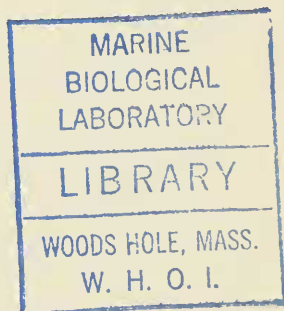


Figure 13

*Acidostoma hancocki* Hurley. Juvenile, 1.8 mm, sta. 6837: A, uropod 2; B,C,D, pereopods 3, 4, 5; E,F, maxilla 1.



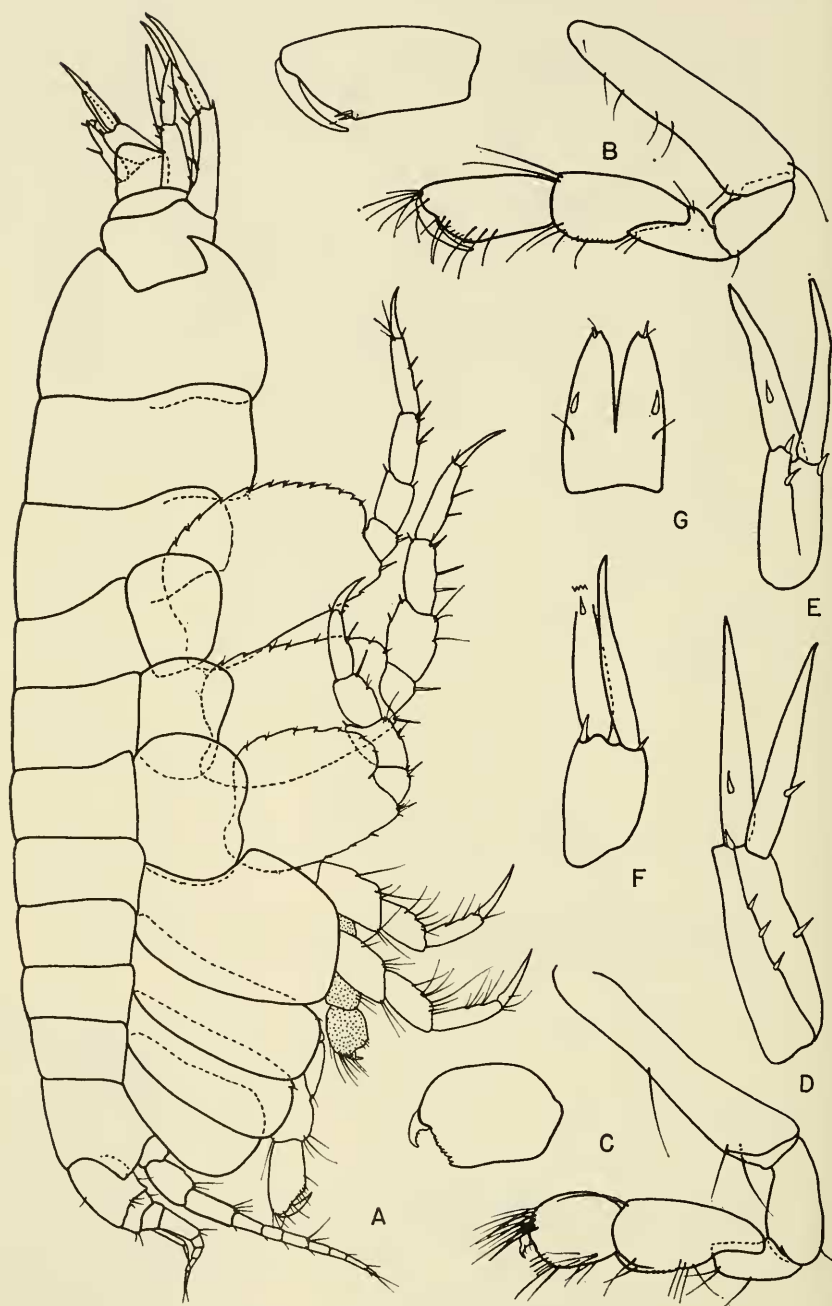


Figure 14

*Hippomedon tenax*, new species. Male, 4.0 mm, sta. 5828: A, lateral view; B,C, gnathopods 1, 2; D,E,F, uropods 1, 2, 3; G, telson.



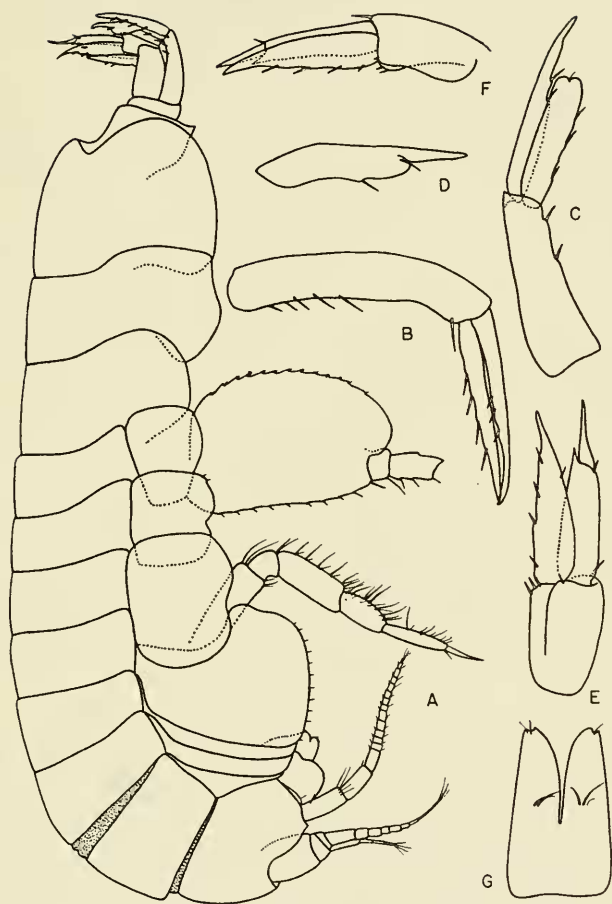


Figure 15

*Hirondellea fidenter*, new species. Male, 4.7 mm, sta. 6336: A, lateral view minus uropod 1; B,C, uropods 1, 2; D, inner ramus of uropod 2; E,F, uropod 3; G, telson.

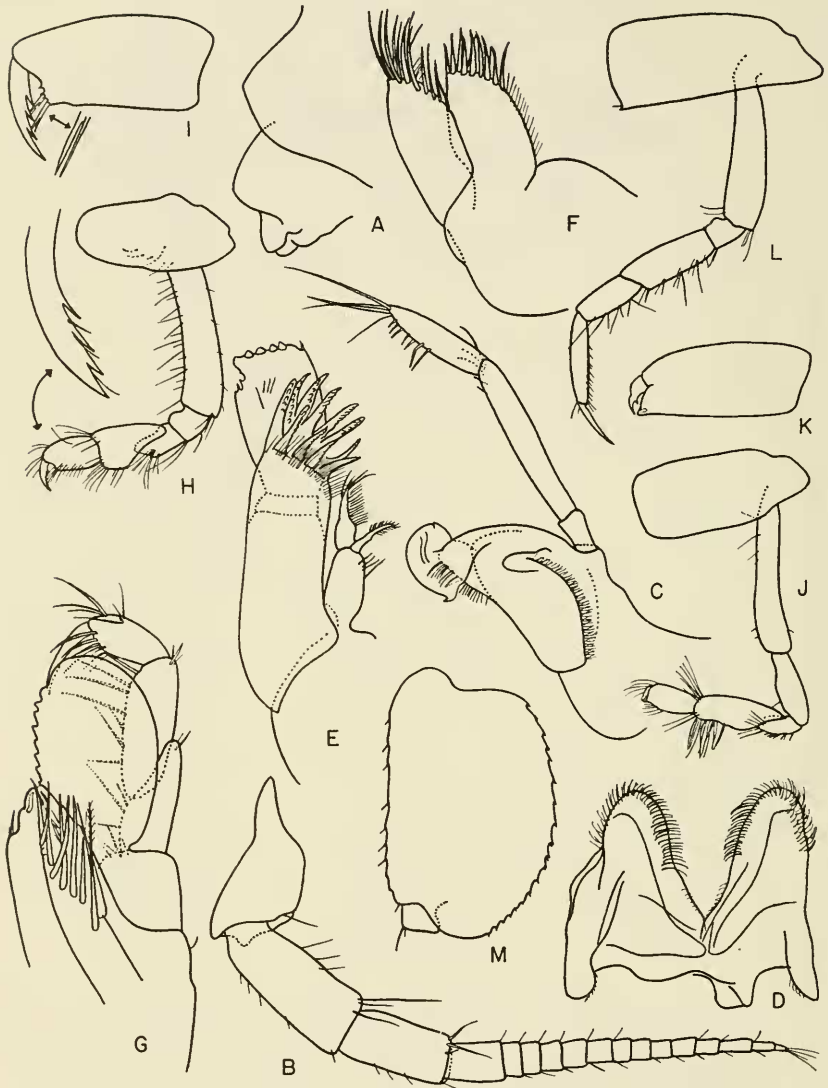


Figure 16

*Hirondellea fidenter*, new species. Male, 4.7 mm, sta. 6336: A, front of head and epistome-upper lip complex; B, antenna 2; C, mandible; D, lower lip; E, F, maxillae 1, 2; G, maxilliped; H, I, gnathopod 2; J, K, gnathopod 1; L, M, pereopods 1, 4.

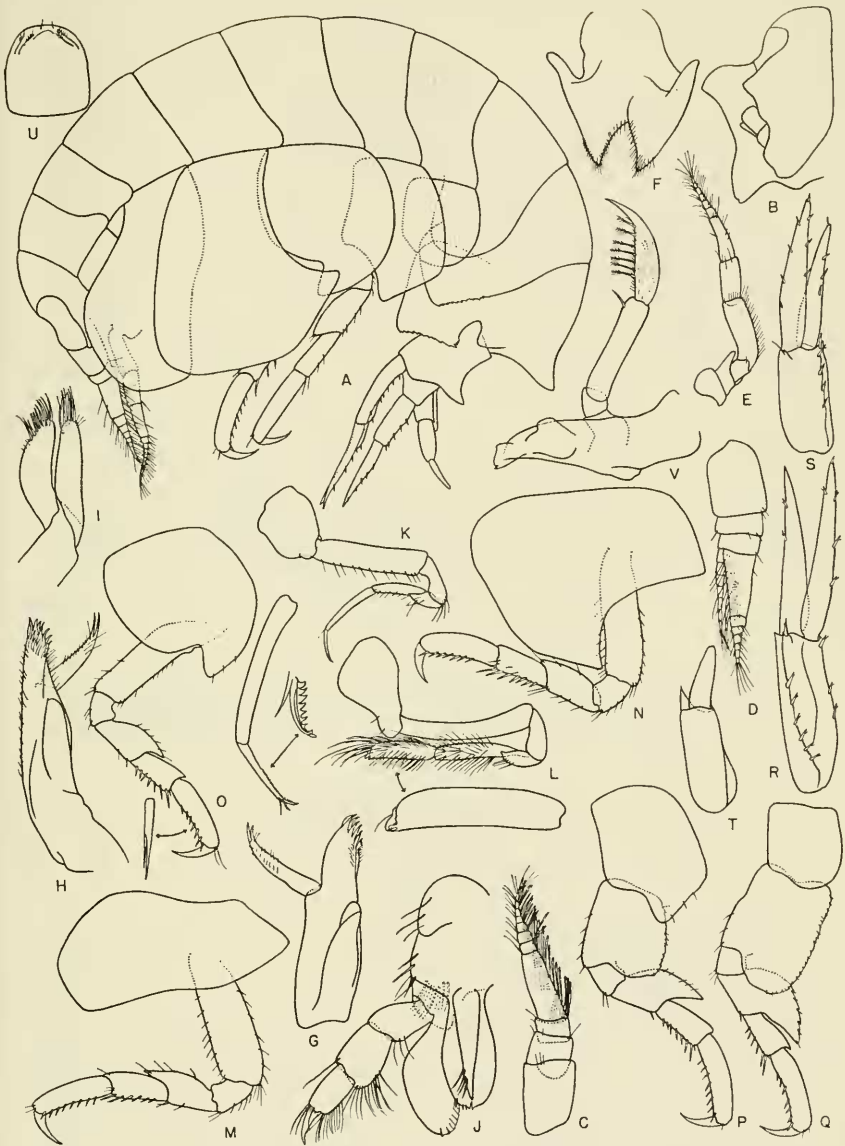


Figure 17

*Lepidepecreella charno*, new species. Holotype, female, 4.5 mm, sta. 6091; A, lateral view; B, head with epistome-upper lip complex shaded; C, D, antenna 1; E, antenna 2; F, lower lip; G, H, maxilla 1; I, maxilla 2; J, maxilliped; K, gnathopod 1; L, gnathopod 2; M, N, O, P, Q, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; R, S, T, uropods 1, 2, 3; U, telson; V, mandible.

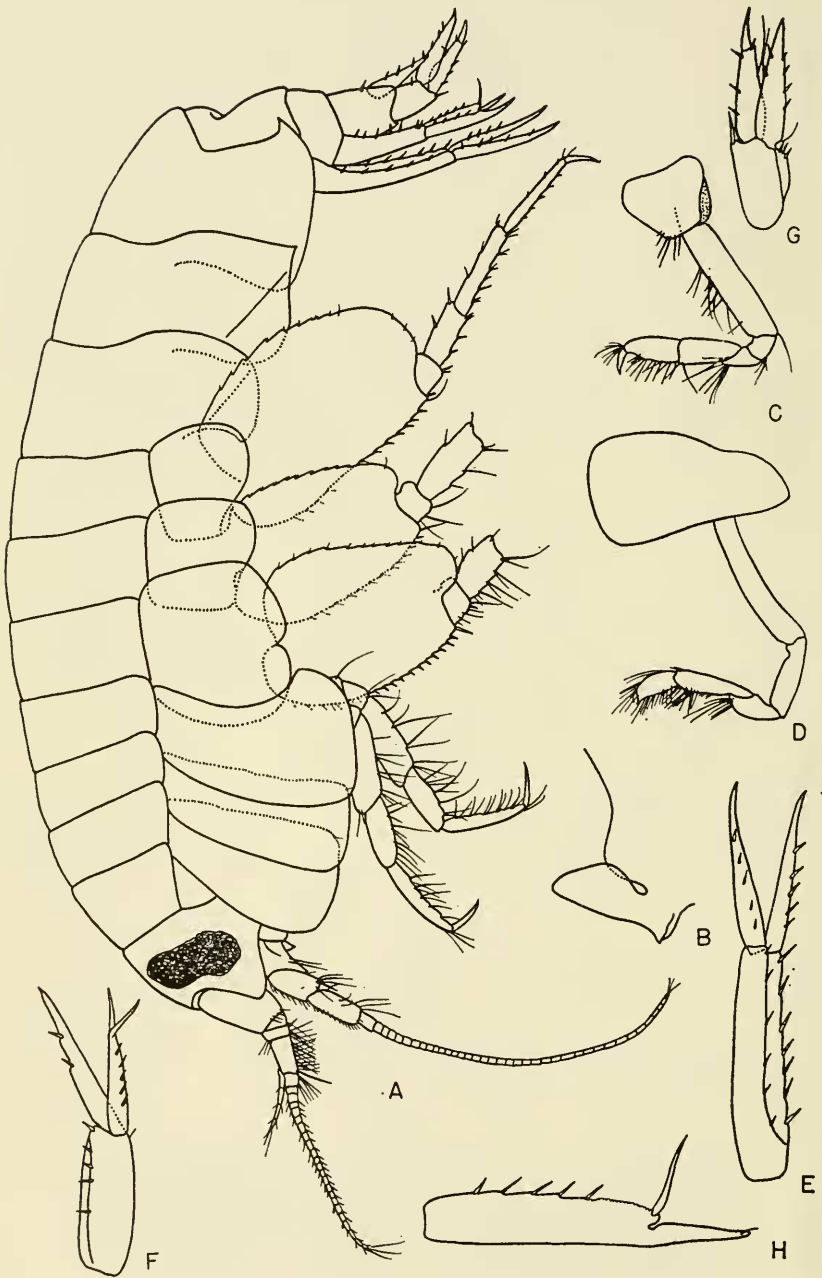


Figure 18

*Schisturella cocula*, new species. Holotype, male, 6.7 mm, sta. 5996: A, lateral view; B, upper lip and epistome complex; C,D, gnathopods 1, 2; E,F,G, uropods 1, 2, 3; H, inner ramus of uropod 2.

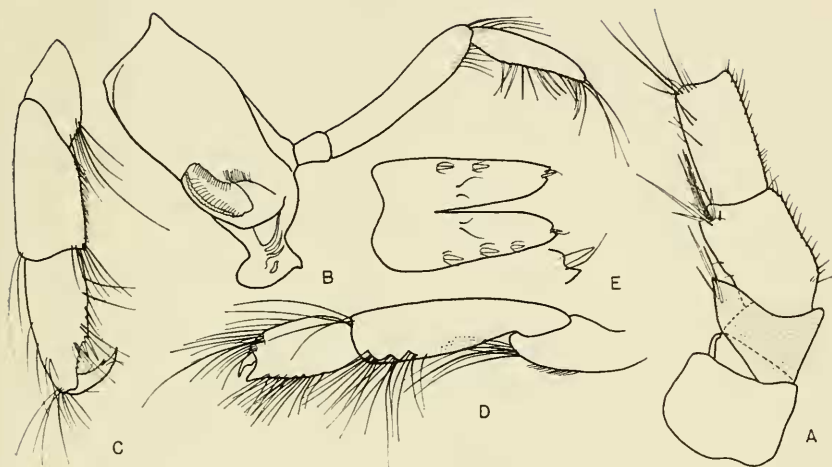


Figure 19

*Schisturella cocula*, new species. Holotype, male, 6.7 mm, sta. 5996:  
A, base of antenna 2; B, mandible; C,D, ends of gnathopods 1, 2;  
E, telson.



Figure 20

*Schisturella zopa*, new species. Holotype, 2.9 mm, sta. 2847: A, lateral view; B, head and epistome-upper lip complex; C, D, antennae 1, 2; E, mandible; F, maxilla 1; G, inner plate of maxilla 1; H, maxilla 2; I, maxilliped; J, K, L, gnathopod 1; M, N, gnathopod 2; O, pereopod 1; P, Q, R, uropods 1, 2, 3; S, inner ramus of uropod 2; T, telson.

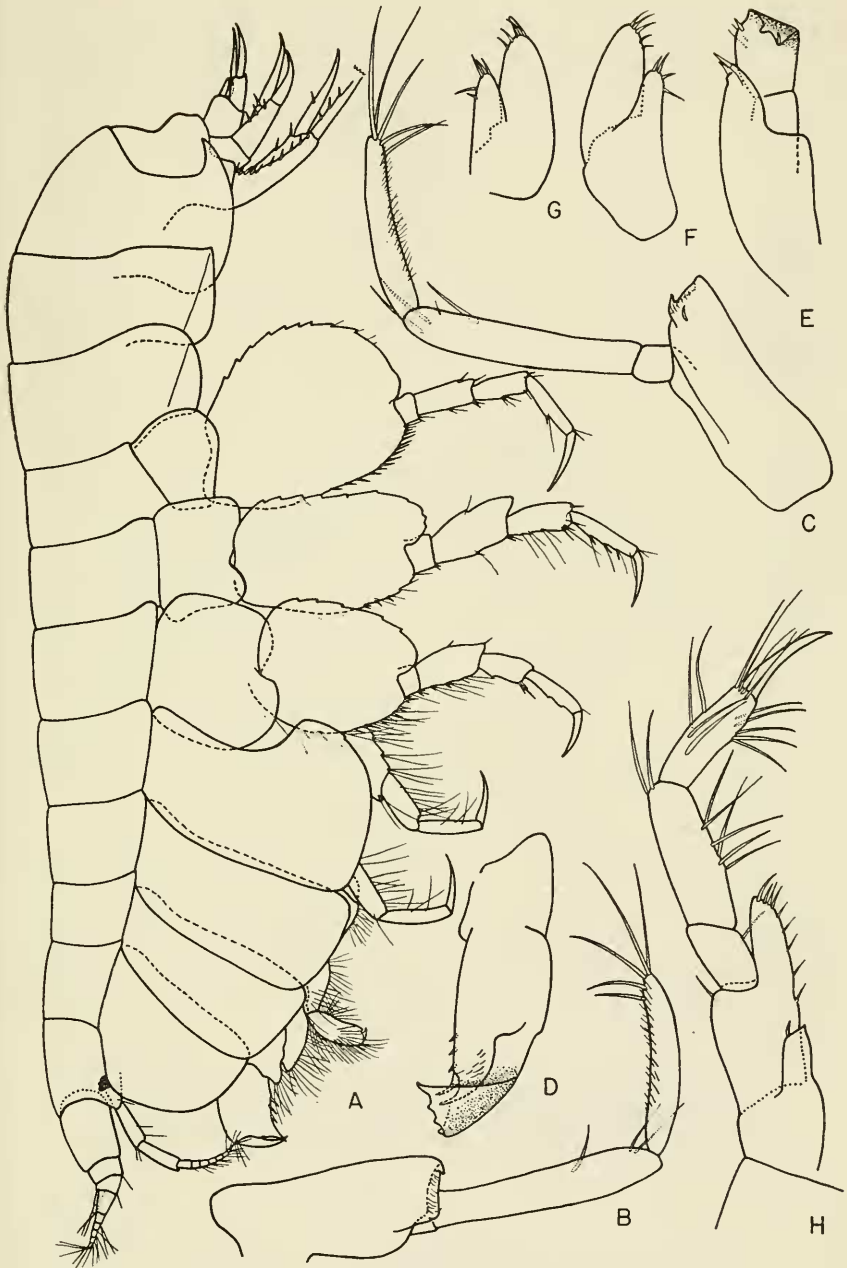


Figure 21

*Sophrosyne robertsoni* Stebbing and Robertson. Female, 8.0 mm, station 6832: A, lateral view; B,C, mandibles; D,E, first maxillae; F,G, second maxillae; H, maxilliped.



Figure 22

*Sophrosyne robertsoni* Stebbing and Robertson. Female, 8.0 mm, sta. 6832: A, head; B, urosome (pleonal segments 4, 5, 6); C, antenna 1; D, E, gnathopod 1; F, G, H, gnathopod 2; I, pereopod 1; J, K, L, uropods 1, 2, 3; M, telson.



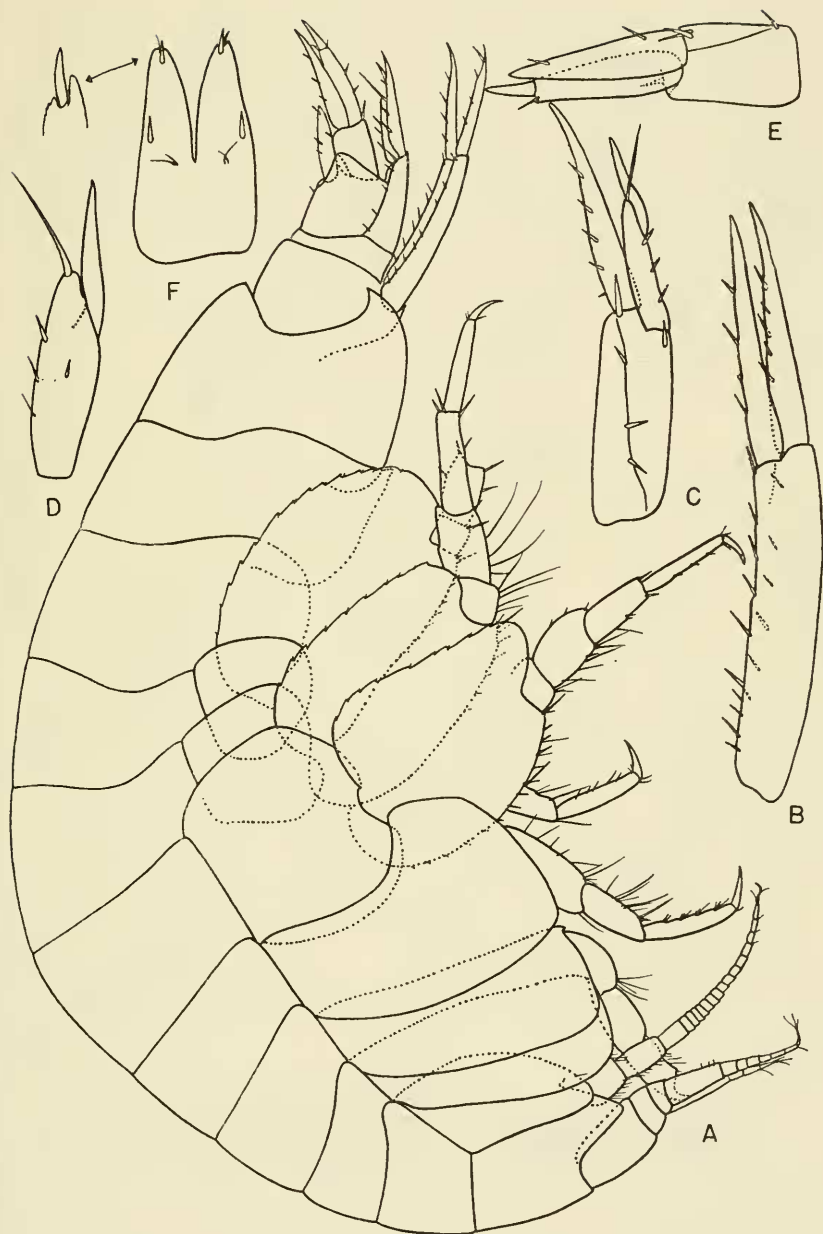


Figure 23

*Thrombasia tracialero*, new genus, new species. Holotype, male, 4.5 mm, sta. 2789: A, lateral view; B,C, uropods 1, 2; D, inner ramus of uropod 2; E, uropod 3; F, telson.

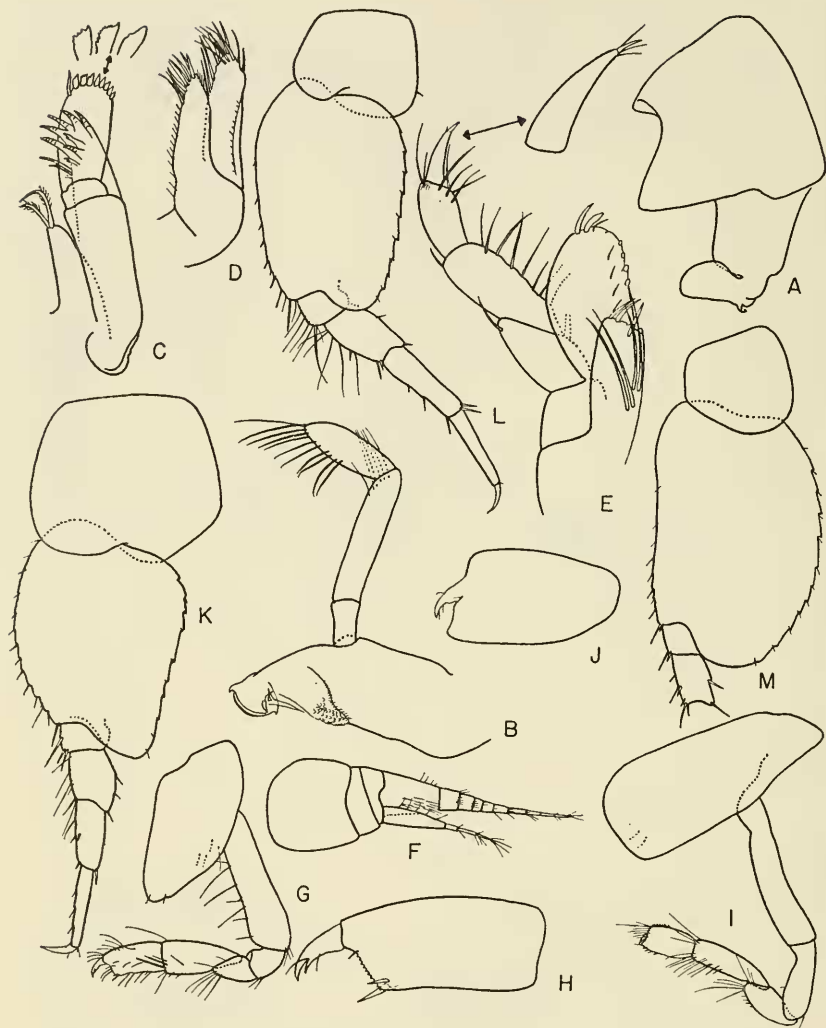


Figure 24

*Thrombasia tricalero*, new genus, new species. Holotype, male, 4.5 mm, sta. 2789: A, head and epistome-upper lip complex; B, mandible; C,D, maxillae 1, 2; E, maxilliped; F, antenna 1; G,H, gnathopod 1; I,J, gnathopod 2; K,L,M, pereopods 3, 4, 5.

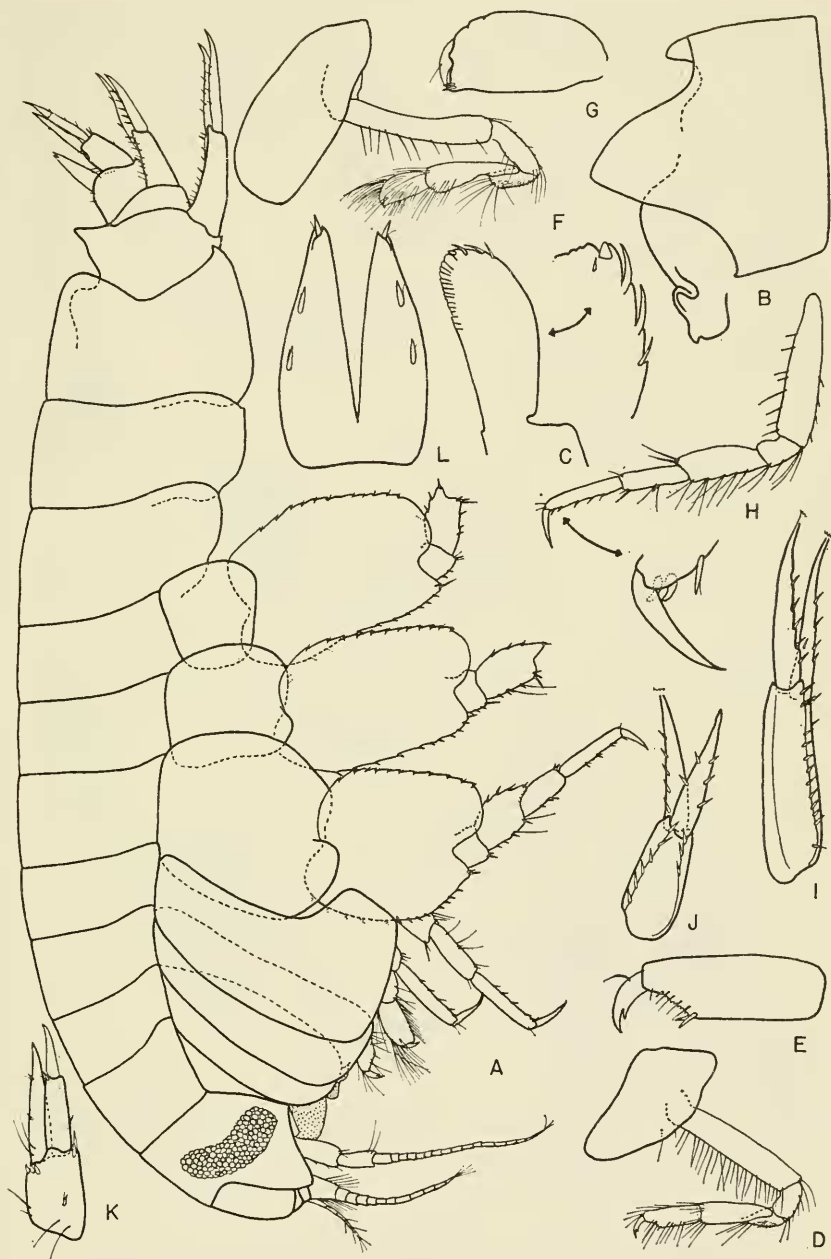


Figure 25

*Tryphosa index*, new species. Male, 6.5 mm, sta. 6840: A, lateral view; B, head and epistome-upper lip complex; C, outer plate of maxilliped; D, E, gnathopod 1; F, G, gnathopod 2; H, pereopod 2; I, J, K, uropods 1, 2, 3; L, telson.

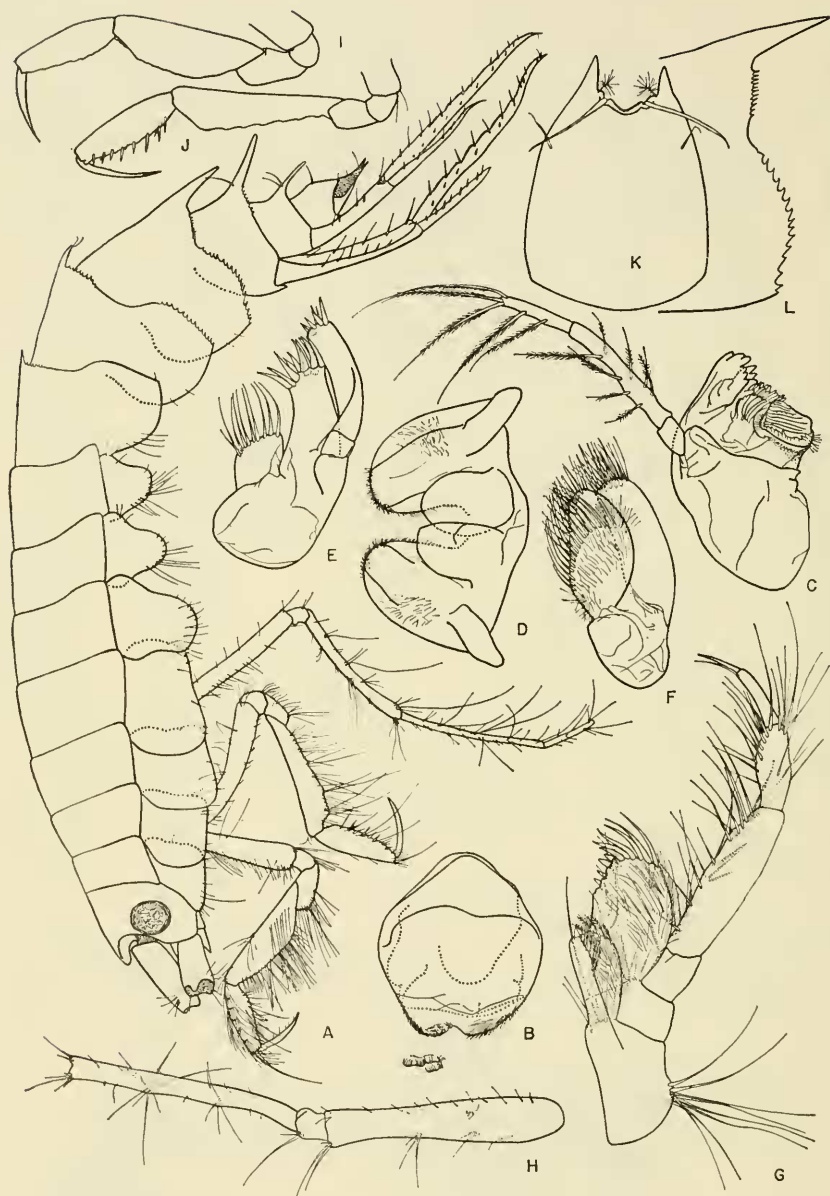


Figure 26

*Melphidippa* (?) *amorita*, new species. Holotype, female, 6.4 mm, sta. 6836: A, lateral view; B, upper lip; C, mandible; D, lower lip; E, F, maxillae 1, 2; G, maxilliped; H, pereopod 4, right side; I, J, gnathopods 1, 2; K, telson; L, enlargement of third pleonal epimeron.

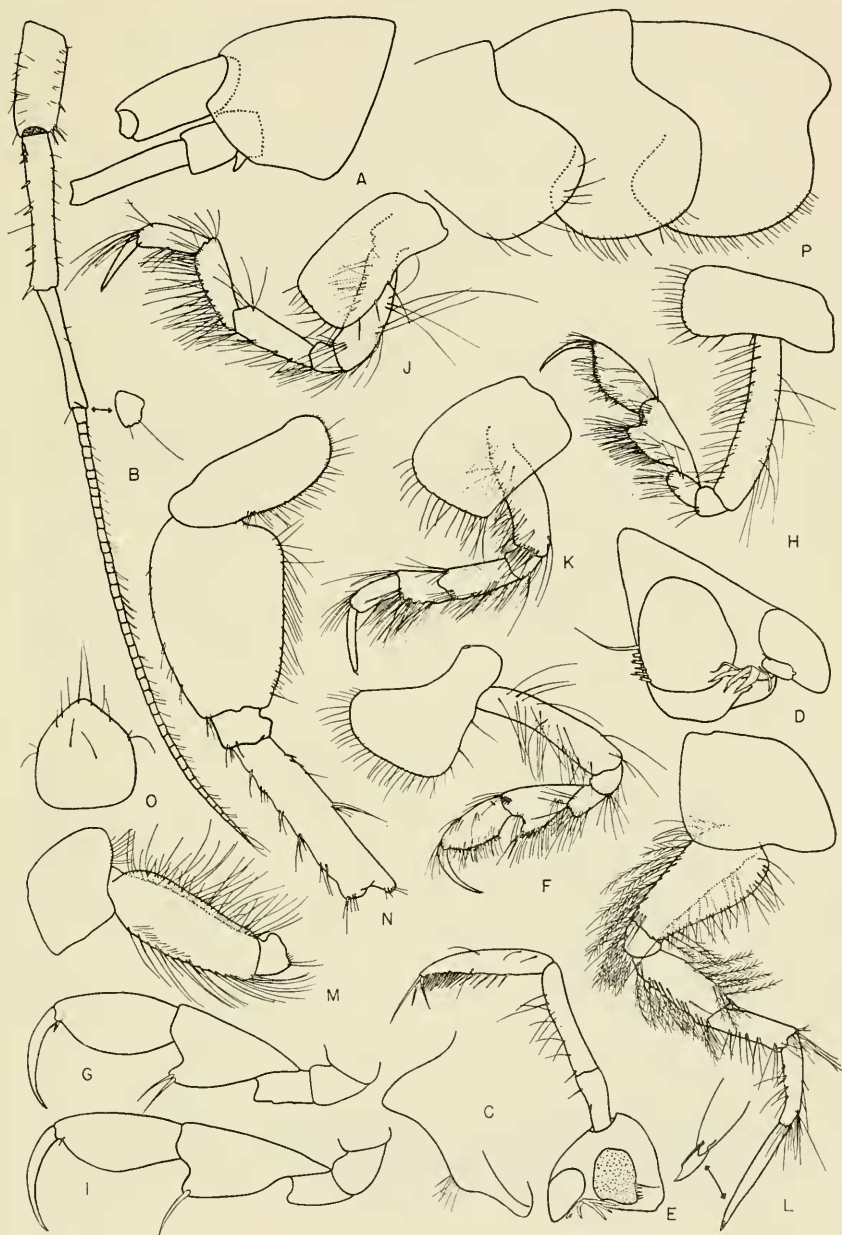


Figure 27

*Bathymedon covilhani* J. L. Barnard. Male, 7.0 mm, sta. 6820: A, head; B, antenna 1; C, epistome; D, E, mandible; F, G, gnathopod 1; H, I, gnathopod 2; J, K, L, M, N, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; O, telson; P, metasome.

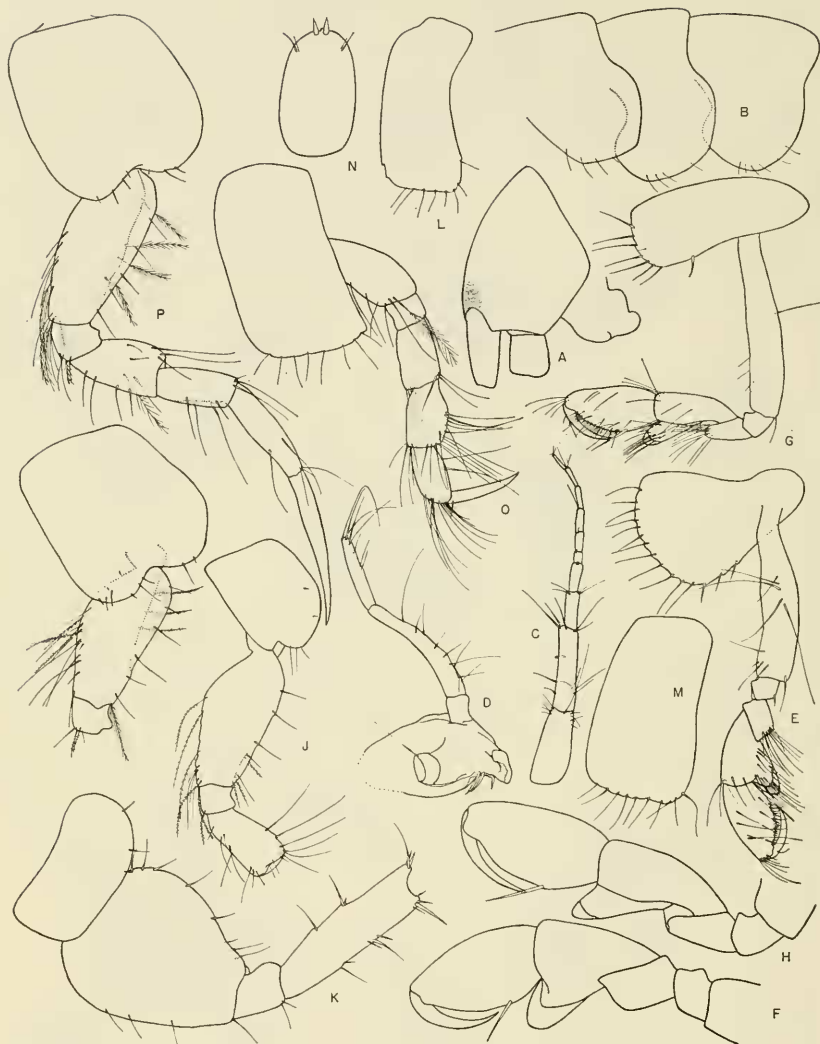


Figure 28

*Bathymedon kassites*, new species. Holotype, female, 3.2 mm, sta. 6494: A, head and epistome; B, metasome; C, antenna 1; D, mandible; E, F, gnathopod 1; G, H, gnathopod 2; I, J, K, pereopods 3, 4, 5; L, M, coxae 3, 4; N, telson. Female, 3.0 mm: O, P, pereopods 1, 3.

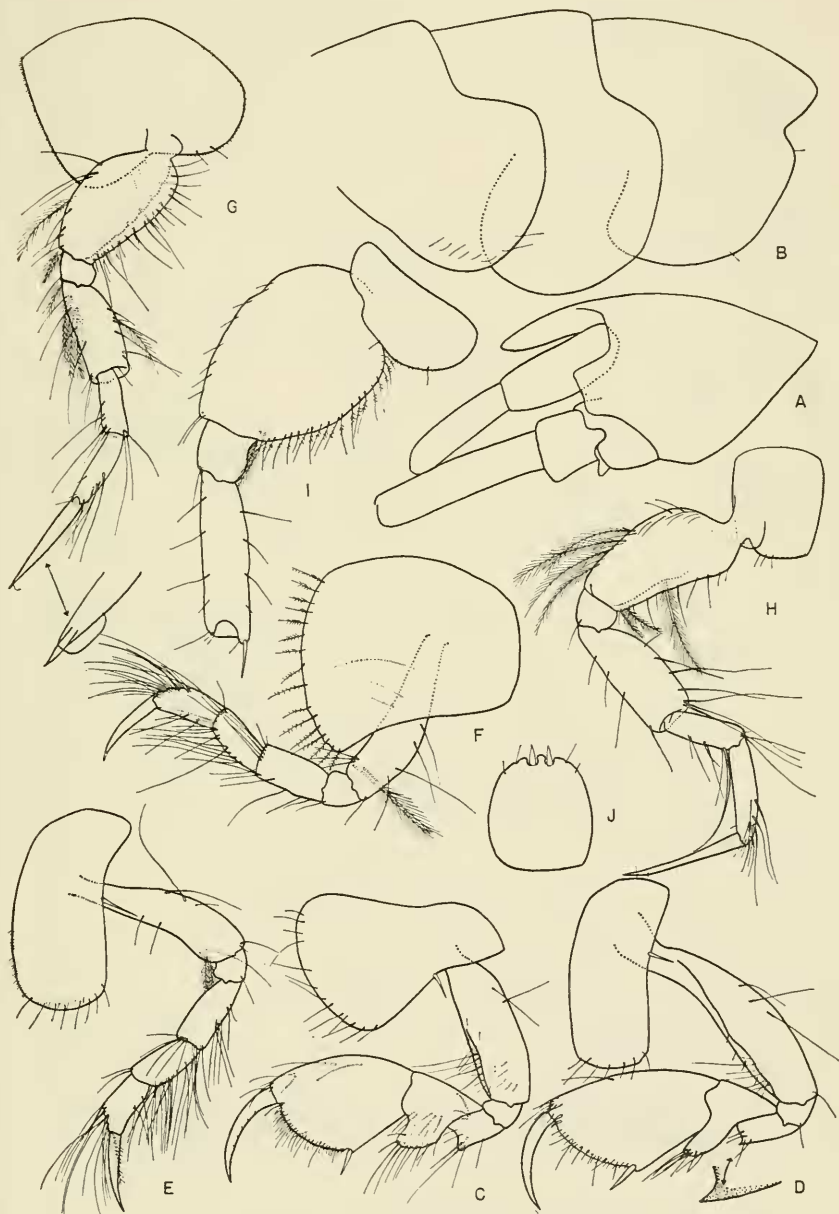


Figure 29

*Monoculodes latissimanus* Stephensen. Female, 3.0 mm, sta. 6819: A, head; B, metasome; C, D, gnathopods 1, 2; E, F, G, H, I, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; J, telson.



Figure 30

*Monoculodes perditus*, new species. Holotype, male, 2.7 mm, sta. 6845: A, head; B, gnathopod 1. Male, 2.9 mm, sta. 6845: C, head; D, metasome; E, gnathopod 1; F, G, gnathopod 2; H, antenna 1; I, J, K, L, pereopods 1, 3, 4, 5; M, telson.



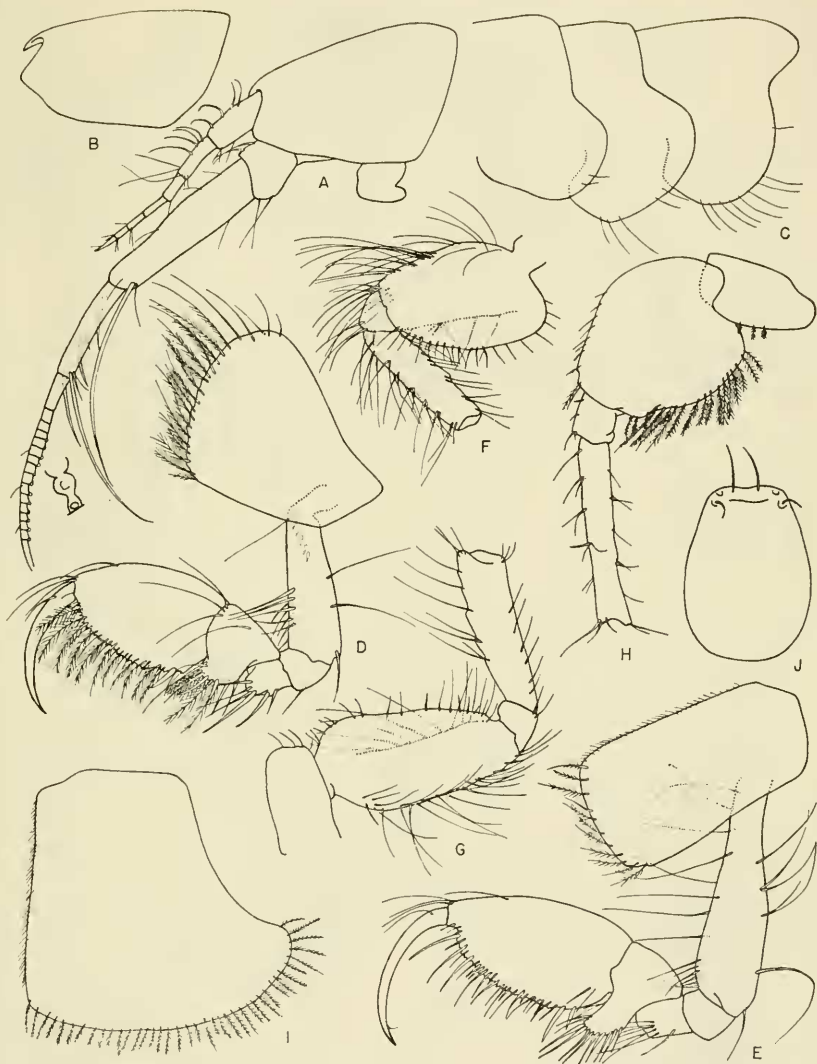


Figure 31

*Oediceropsis (Paroediceroides) elsula*, new species. Holotype, female, 3.6 mm, sta. 6837: A,B, head; C, metasome; D,E, gnathopods 1, 2; F,G,H, pereopods 3, 4, 5; I, coxa 4; J, telson.

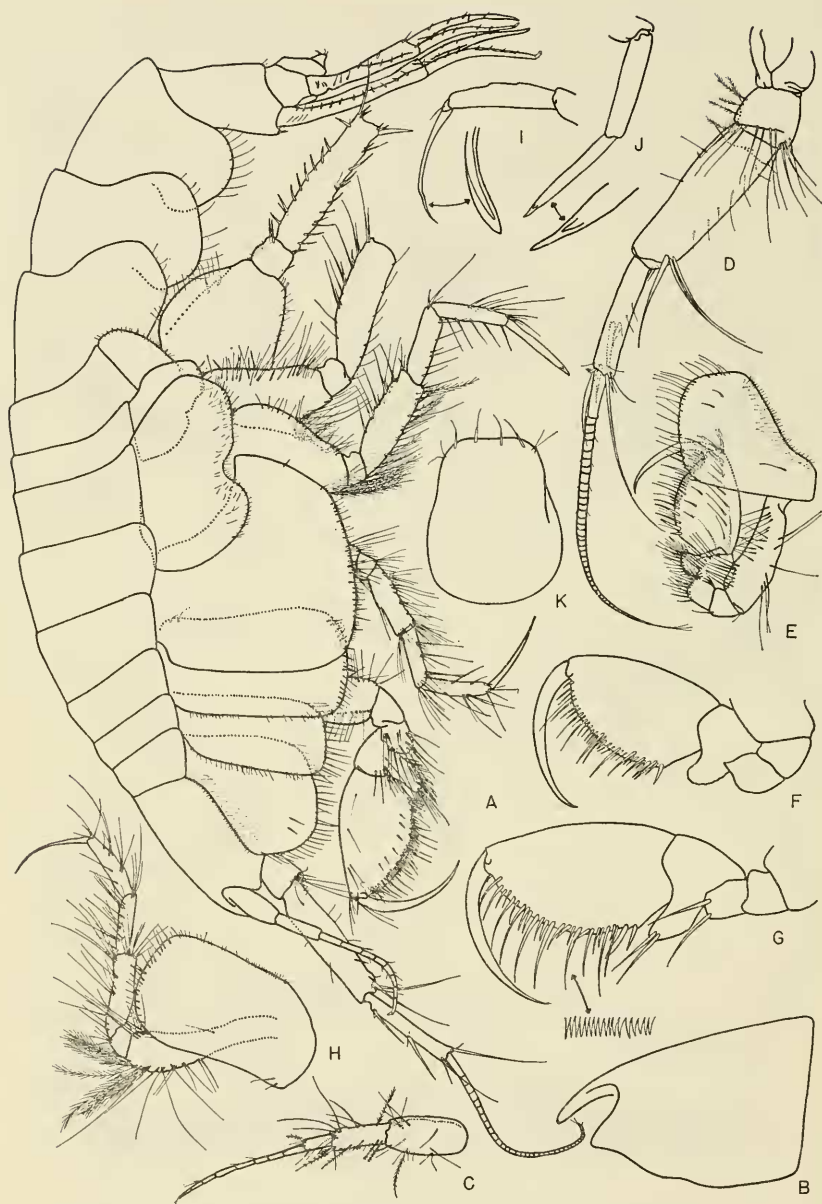


Figure 32

*Oediceropsis (Paroediceroides) morosa*, new species. Holotype, female, 5.5 mm, sta. 6833: A, lateral view; B, head; C, D, antennae 1, 2; E, F, gnathopod 1; G, gnathopod 2; H, pereopod 1; I, J, ends of pereopods 1, 3; K, telson.

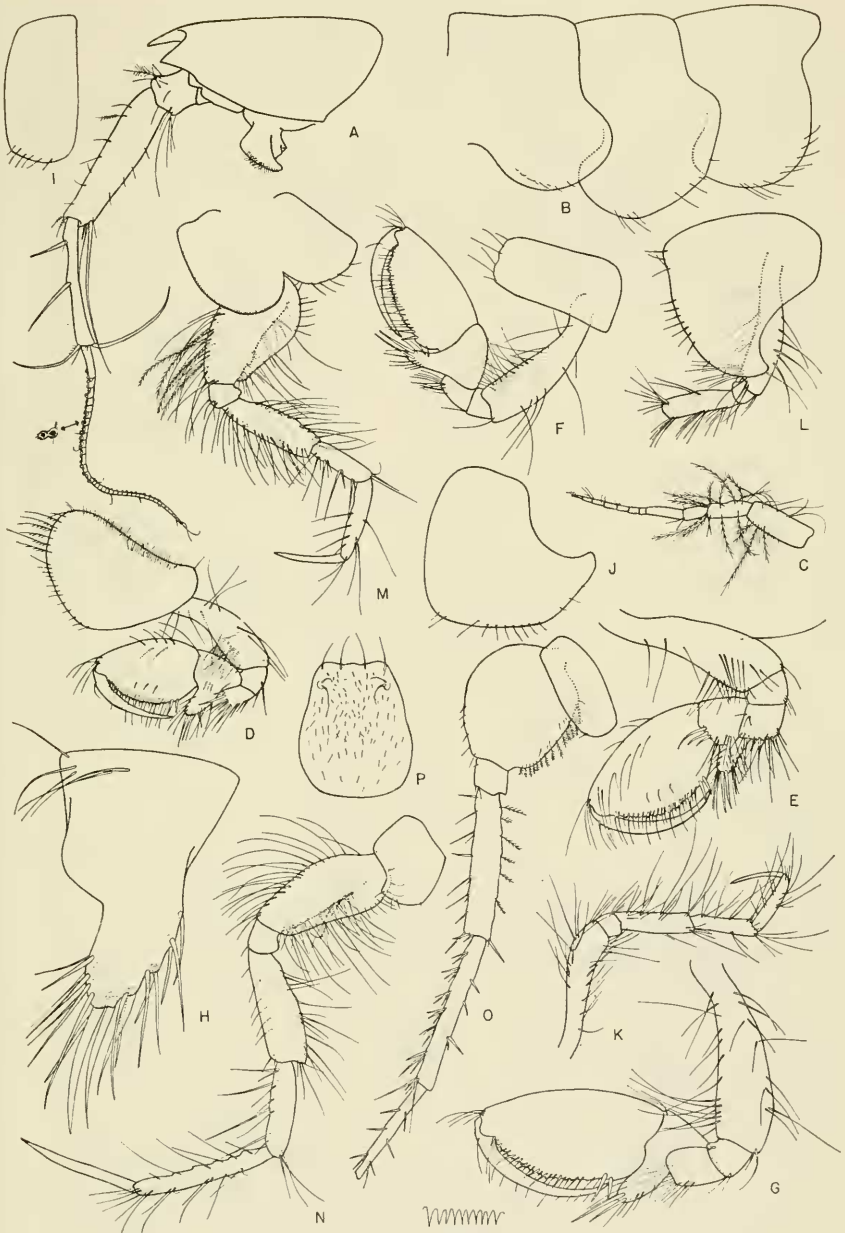


Figure 33

*Oediceropsis (Paroediceroides) trepadora* J. L. Barnard. Male, 5.0 mm, sta. 6839: A, head; B, metasome; C, antenna 1; D, E, gnathopod 1, lateral and medial views; F, G, gnathopod 2, lateral views; H, article 5 of gnathopod 1, lateral view; I, J, coxae 3, 4; K, L, M, N, O, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; P, telson.

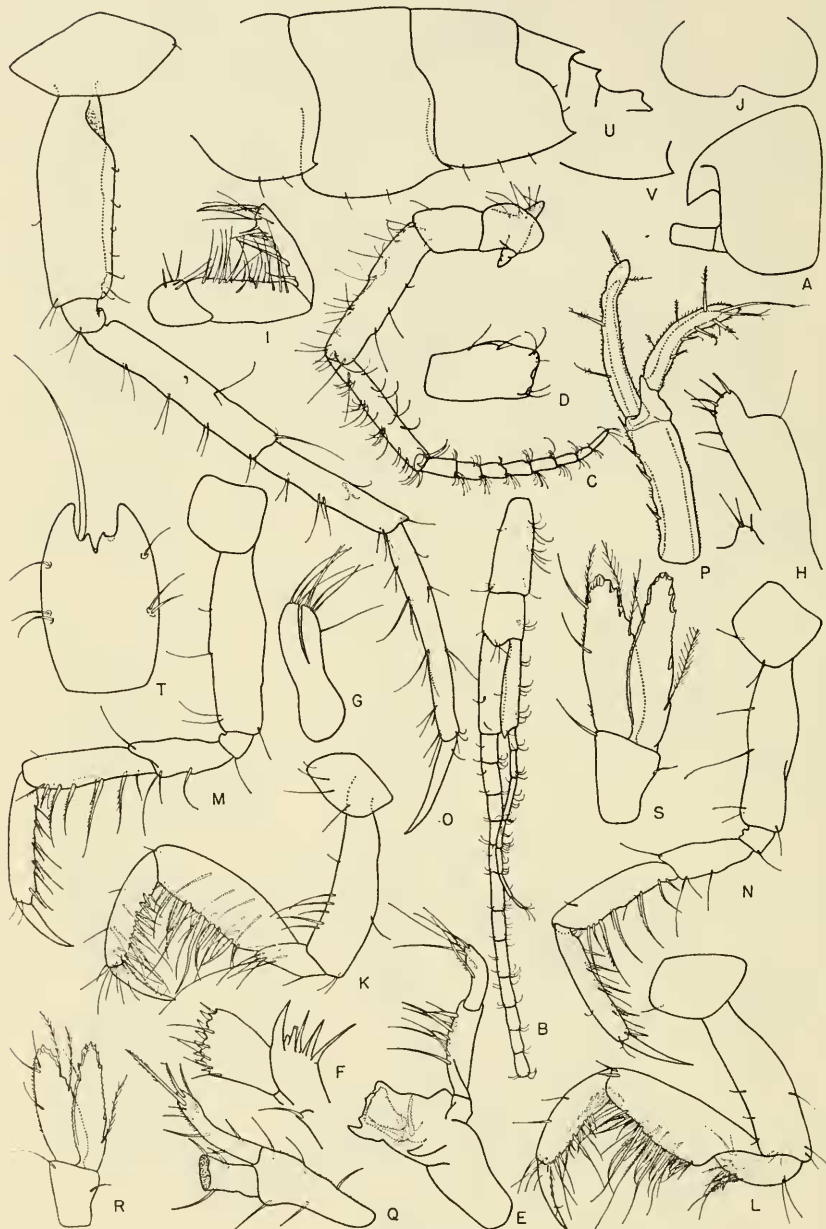


Figure 34

*Pardaliscoides fictotelson*, new species. Holotype, male, 2.7 mm, sta. 6805: A, head; B, C, antennae 1, 2; D, article 1 of antenna 1, base toward left; E, mandible; F, G, maxillae 1, 2; H, plates of maxillible; I, palp of maxilliped; J, upper lip; K, L, gnathopods 1, 2; M, N, O, pereopods 1, 2, 4; P, Q, R, S, uropods 1, 2, 3, 4; T, telson; U, pleon; V, second pleonal epimeron from opposite side of animal.

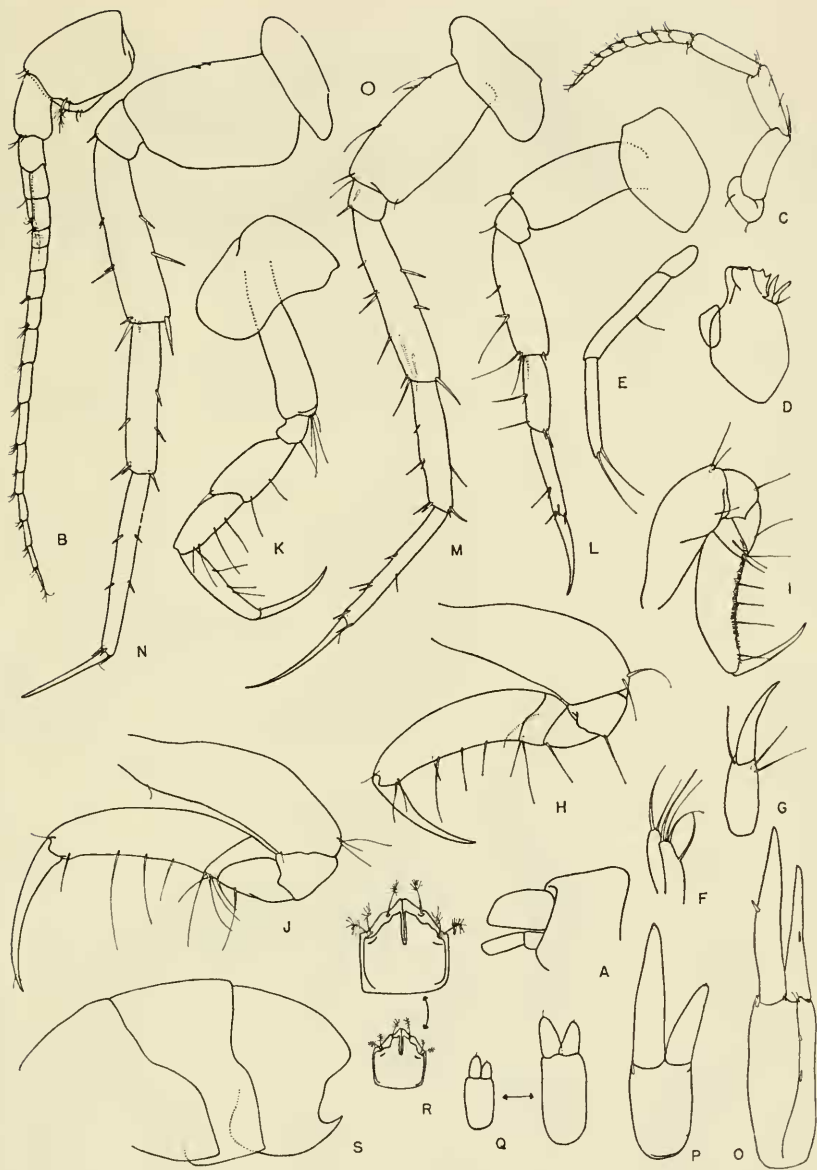


Figure 35

*Tosilus arroyo*, new genus, new species. Holotype, female, 3.8 mm, sta. 7049: A, head; B, C, antennae 1, 2; D, mandible; E, mandibular palp; F, maxilla 2; G, articles 3-4 of maxillipedal palp; H, I, gnathopod 1; J, gnathopod 2; K, L, M, N, pereopods 2, 3, 4, 5; O, P, Q, uropods 1, 2, 3; R, telson; S, metasome.

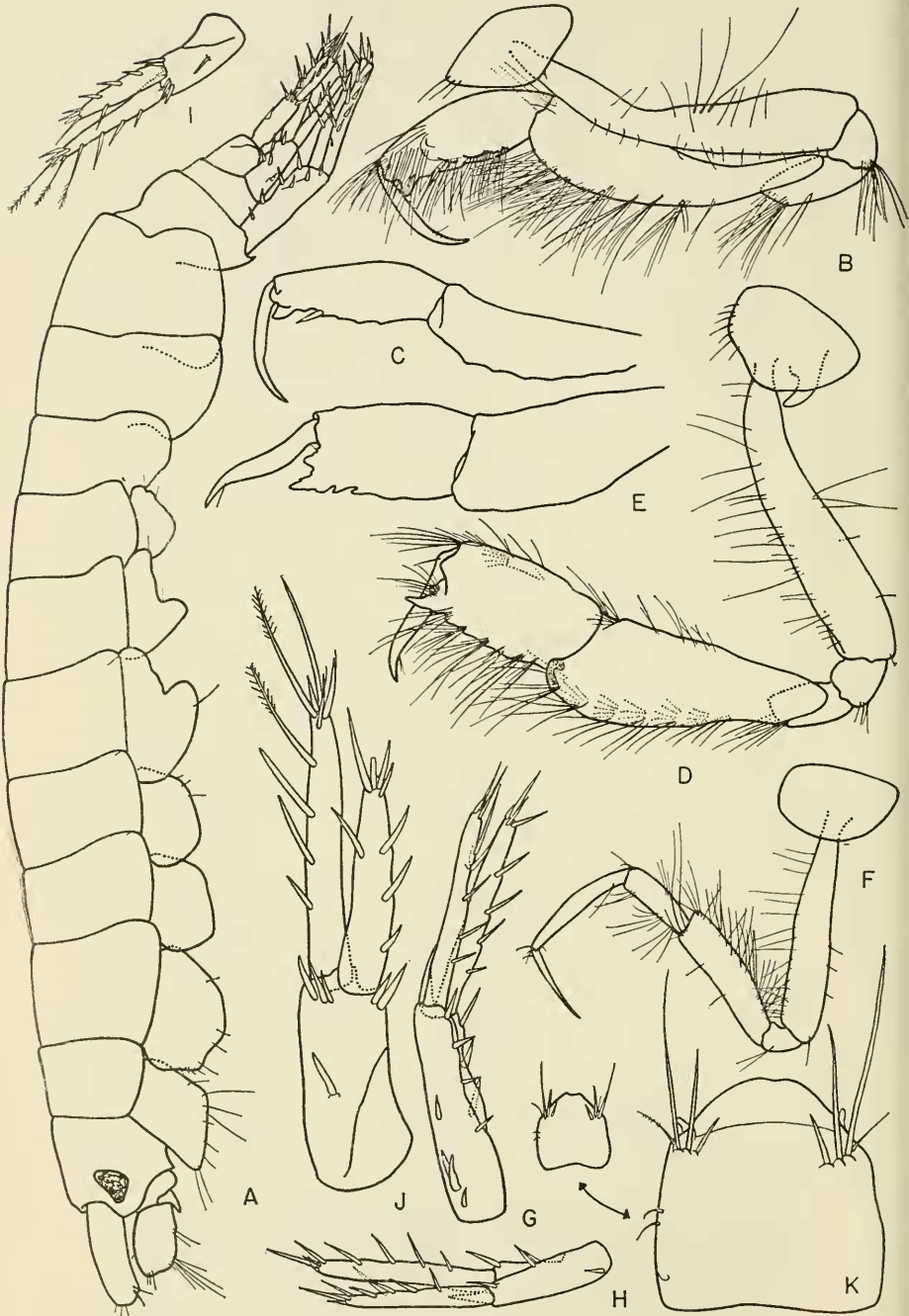


Figure 36

*Protomeidea* (?) *prudens*, new species. Holotype, male, 7.4 mm, sta. 7038: A, lateral view; B,C, gnathopod 1; D,E, gnathopod 2; F, pereopod 1; G,H,I,J, uropods 1, 2, 3, 3; K, telson.



Figure 37

*Coxophoxus hidalgo*, new genus, new species. Holotype, male, 4.0 mm, sta. 5943: A, lateral view; B,C, gnathopods 1, 2; D,E,F,G, pereopods 1, 3, 4, 5; H, telson.

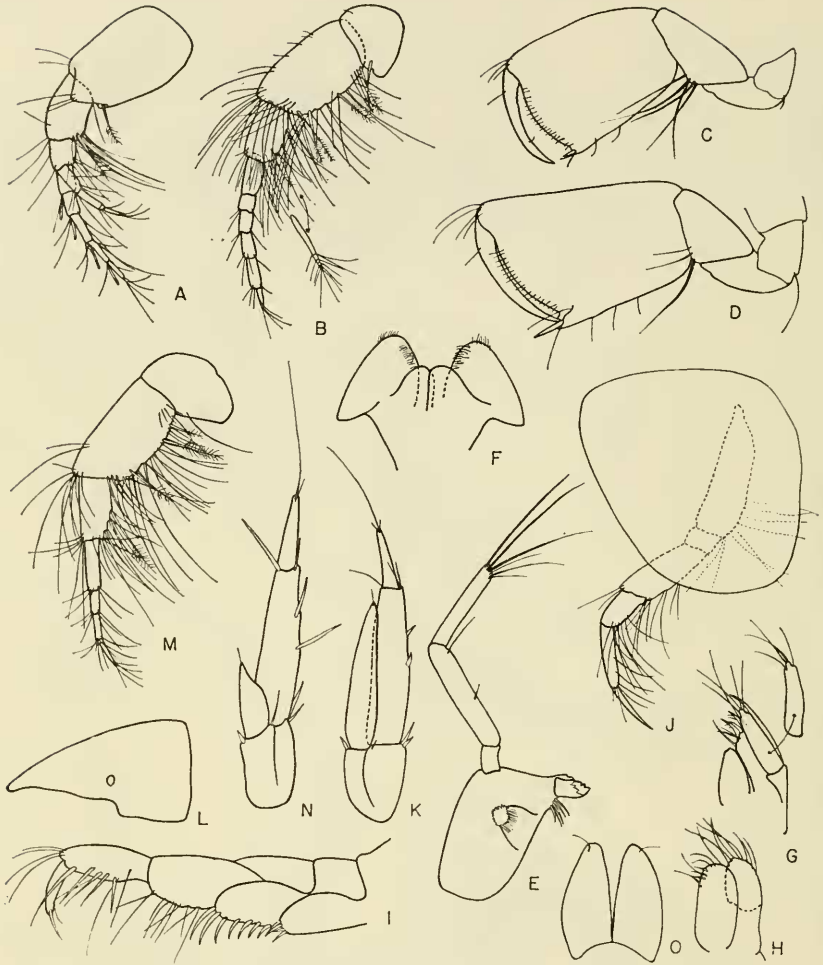


Figure 38

*Coxophoxus hidalgo*, new genus, new species. Holotype, male, 4.0 mm, sta. 5943: A,B, antennae 1, 2; C,D, gnathopods 1, 2; E, mandible; F, lower lip; G,H, maxillae 1, 2; I, maxilliped; J, pereopod 2; K, uropod 3. Female, 4.5 mm: L, head; M, antenna 2; N, uropod 3; O, telson.



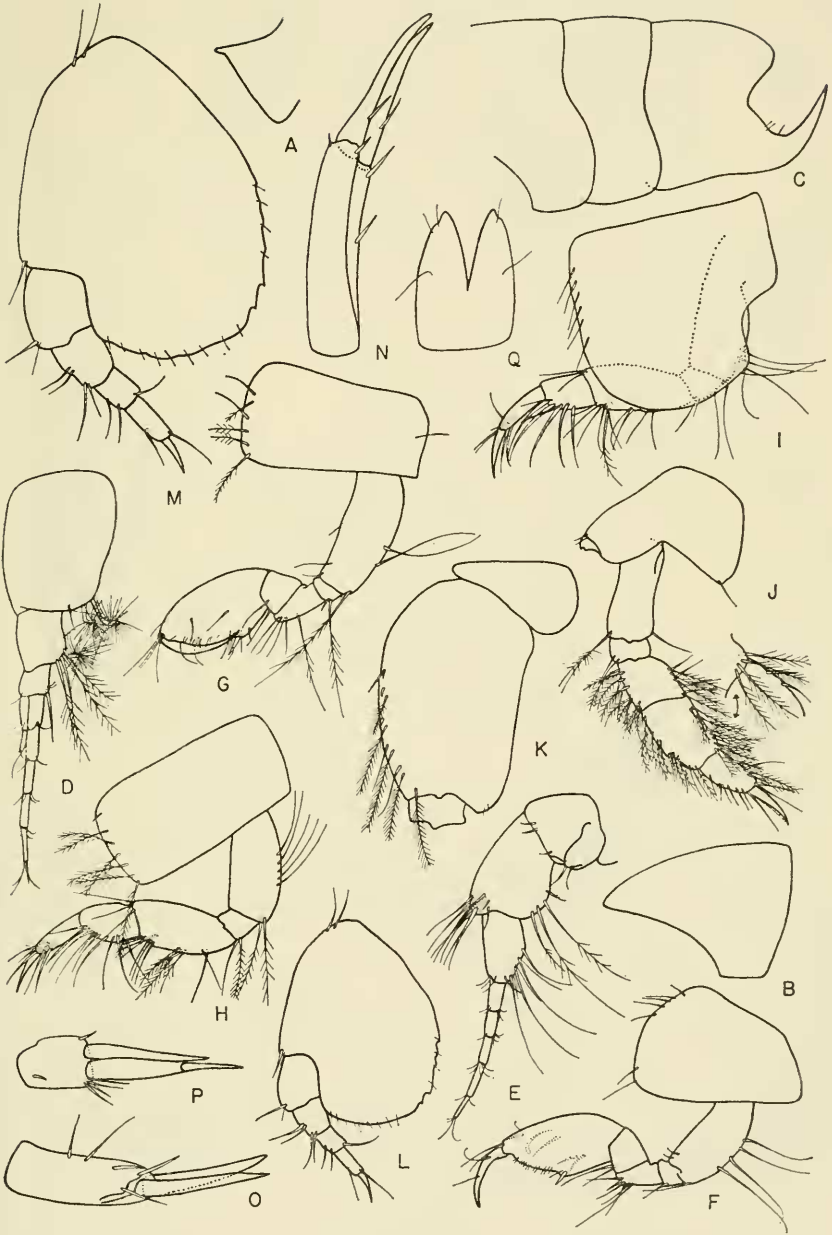


Figure 39

*Harpiniopsis petulans*, new species. Holotype, female, 4.5 mm, station 6842: A, epistome; B, head; C, metasome; D, E, antennae 1, 2; F, G, gnathopods 1, 2; H, I, J, K, L, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; M, pereopod 5, enlarged; N, O, P, uropods 1, 2, 3; Q, telson.

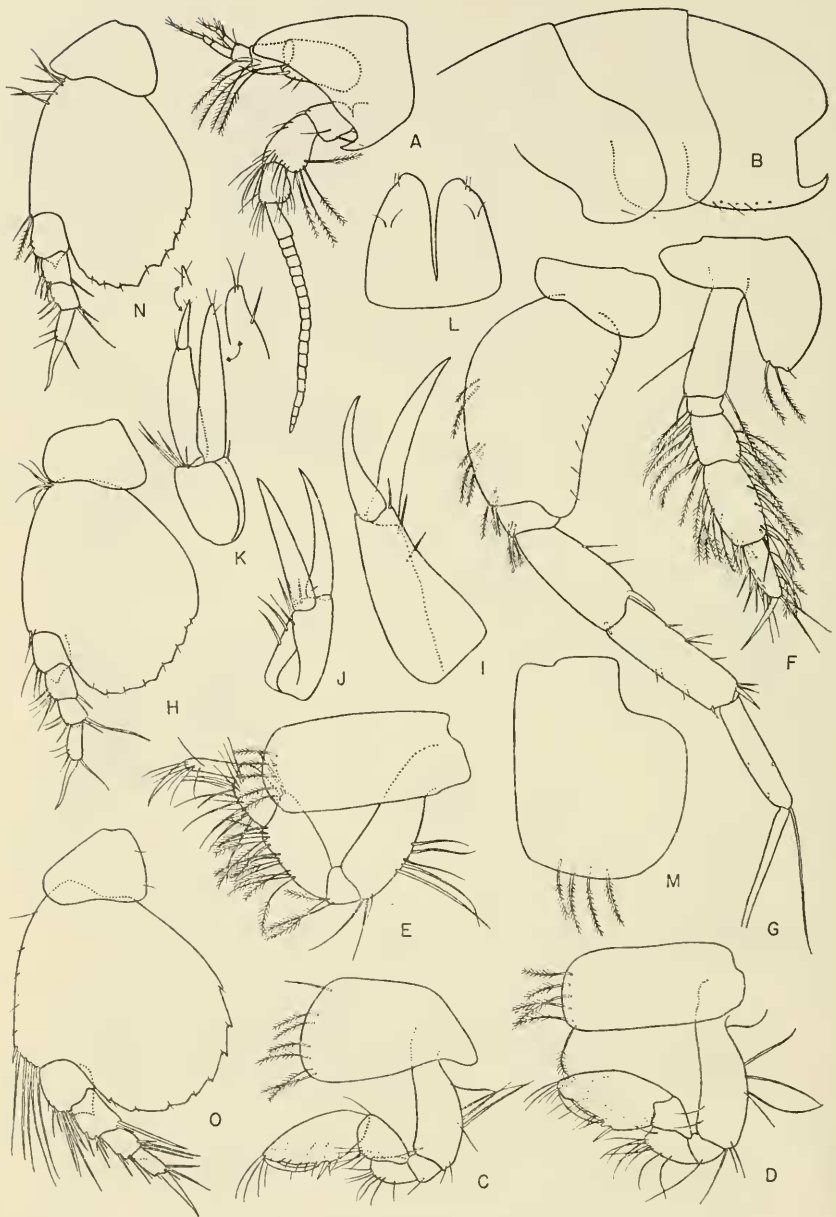


Figure 40

*Harpiniopsis profundis* Barnard var. Holotype, male, 4.8 mm, sta. 6832: A, head; B, metasome; C, D, gnathopods 1, 2; E, F, G, H, pereopods 1, 3, 4, 5; I, J, K, uropods 1, 2, 3; L, telson; M, coxa 4. Female, 3.6 mm: N, pereopod 5. *Harpiniopsis excavata* Chevreux. Female 5.0 mm, sta. 6833: O, pereopod 5.

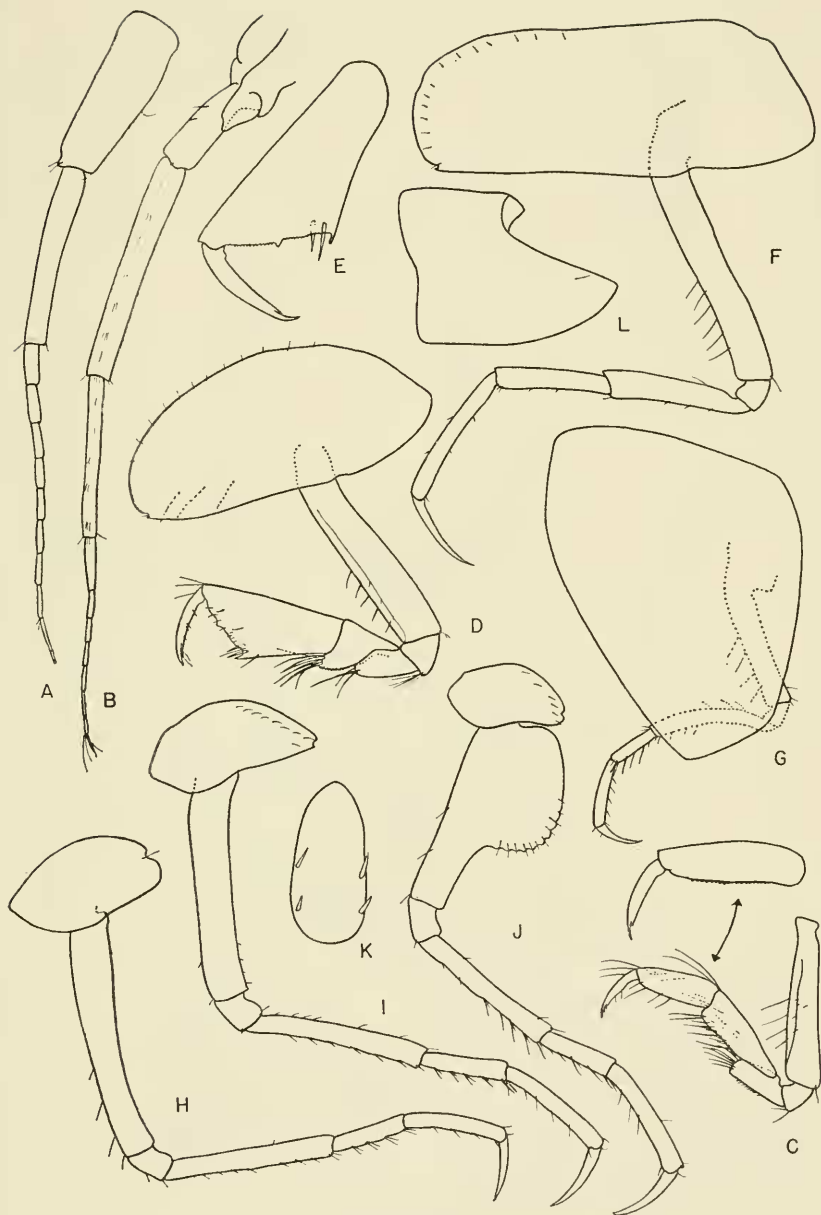


Figure 41

*Mesometopa neglecta roya*, new subspecies. Holotype, female, 3.0 mm, sta. 6806: A,B, antennae 1, 2; C, gnathopod 1; D,E, gnathopod 2; F,G,H,I,J, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, pereopod 2 reduced in size; K, telson; L, third pleonal epimeron.

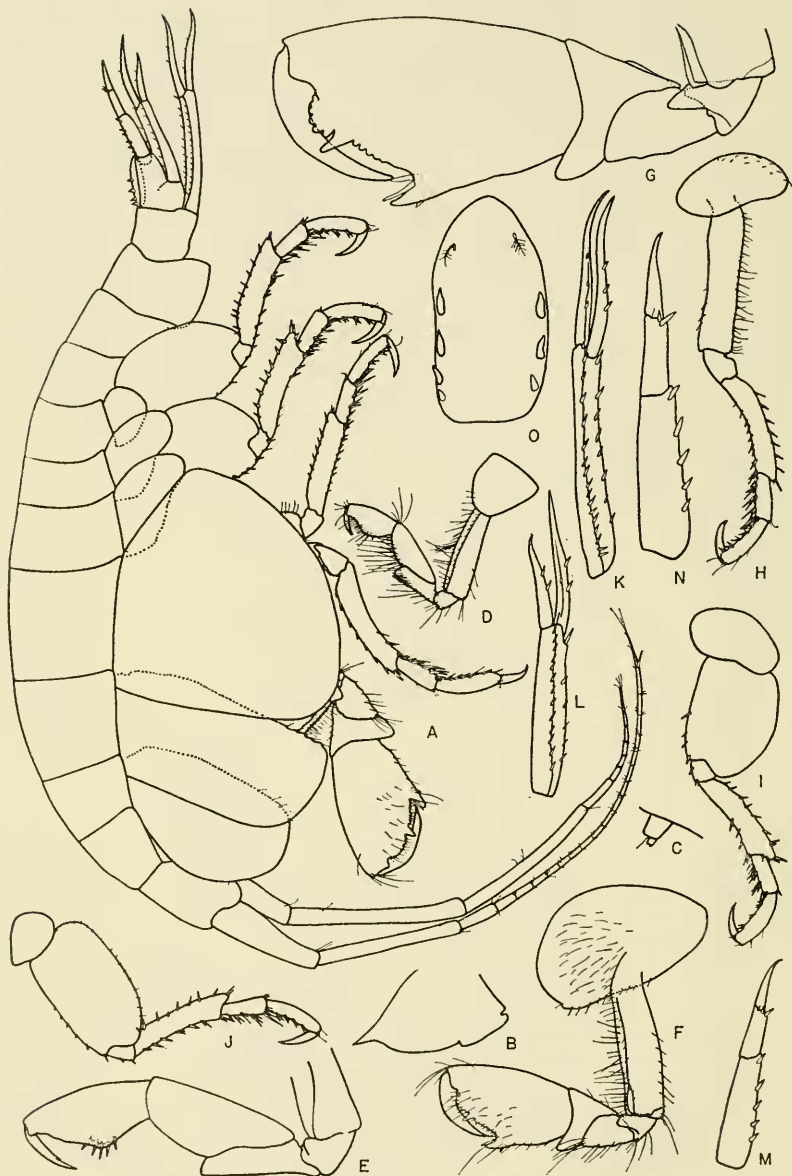


Figure 42

*Metopa samsiluna*, new species. Holotype, female, 4.5 mm, sta. 6840: A, lateral view; B, epistome; C, accessory flagellum; D,E, gnathopod 1; F,G, gnathopod 2; H,I,J, pereopods 3, 4, 5; K,L,M,N, uropods 1, 2, 3, 3; O, telson.

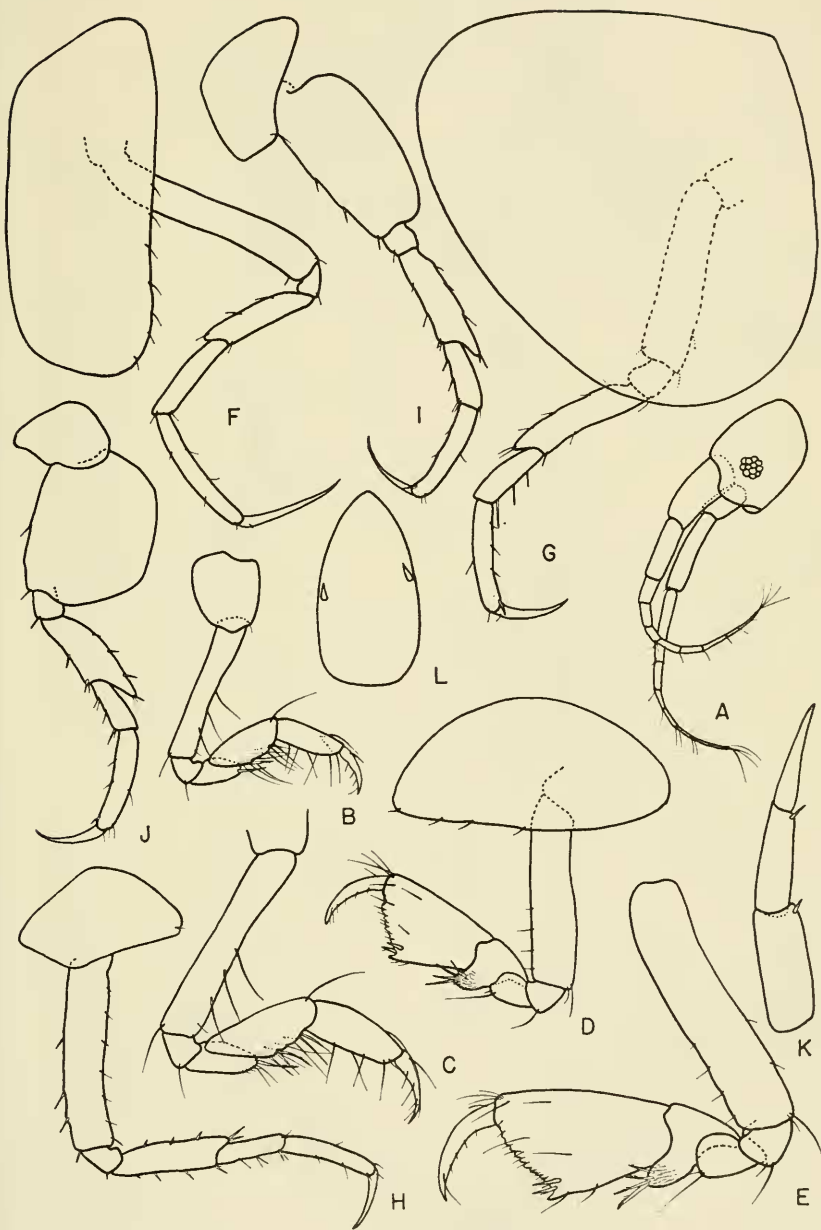


Figure 43

*Metopa* sp. Female, 2.2 mm, sta. 6499: A, head; B,C, gnathopod 1; D,E, gnathopod 2; F,G,H,I,J, pereopods 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; K, uropod 3; L, telson.



Figure 44

*Proboloides tunda* J. L. Barnard. Male, 3.5 mm, sta. 7290: gnathopod 2 and enlargement of palm.

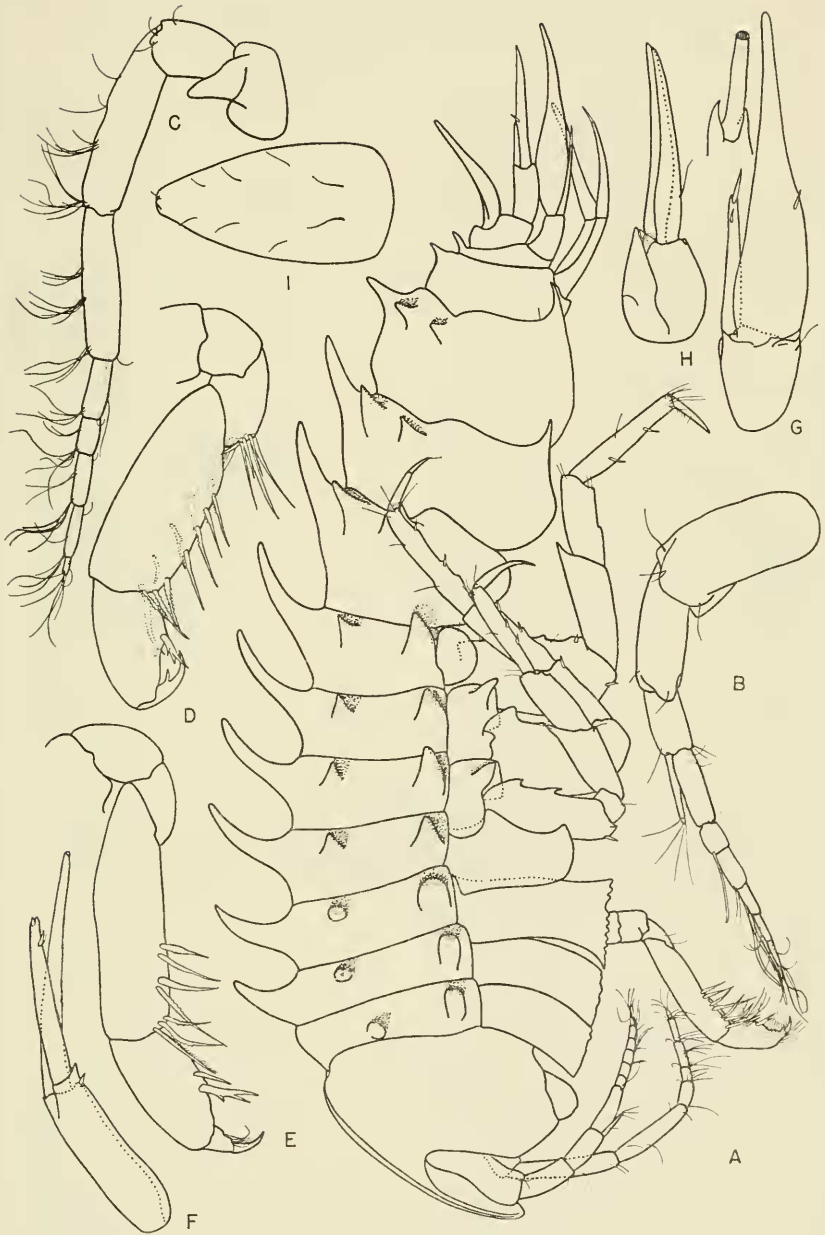


Figure 45

*Bruzelia ascua*, new species. Holotype, male, 4.7 mm, sta. 5938: A, lateral view; B,C, antennae 1, 2; D,E, gnathopods 1, 2; F,G,H, uropods 1, 2, 3; I, telson.

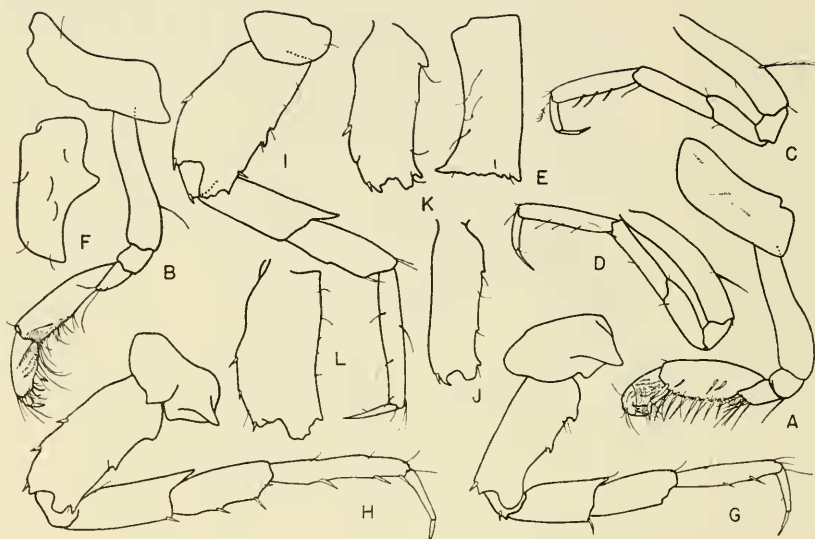


Figure 46

*Bruzelia ascua*, new species. Holotype, male, 4.7 mm, sta. 5938: A,B, gnathopods 1, 2; C,D, pereopods 1, 2; E,F, coxae 3, 4; G,H,I, pereopods 3, 4, 5, left side of animal; J,K,L, second articles of pereopods 3, 4, 5, right side of animal.



## INDEX OF SCIENTIFIC NAMES

(Numbers in **boldface** type refer to plates)

- abacus, *Monoculodes*, 76  
 abronius, *Paraphoxus*, 88  
 abyssi, *Byblis*, 56  
*Acidostoma hancocki*, 66, 127  
*Acuminodeutopus heteruropus*, 60  
*acutifrons*, *Halimedes*, 80  
     *Westwoodilla caecula*, 80  
*aequicornis*, *Metopa*, 92, 93  
*affinis*, *Byblis*, 57, 58  
*albina*, *Listriella*, 64, 65, 126  
*alderi*, *Metopa*, 92  
*Ambasia*, 73  
*Ambasiella*, 73  
*Ambasiopsis*, 73  
     *robustus*, 71  
     *tumicornis*, 73  
*amblyopsoides*, *Ampelisca*, 52  
*amorita*, *Melphidippa*, 74, 140  
*Ampelisca*, 55  
     *amblyopsoides*, 52  
     *anisuropa*, 55  
     *articulata*, 53  
     *brevisimulata*, 52  
     *byblisoides*, 55  
     *californica*, 54  
     *catalinensis*, 53  
     *coeca*, 52  
     *compressa*, 52  
     *cristata*, 52  
     *eo*, 53  
     *furcigera*, 53  
     *gnathia*, 54  
     *hancocki*, 53  
     *hemicyrptops*, 55  
     *isocornea*, 54  
     *lobata*, 53  
     *macrocephala*, 53  
         *unsocalae*, 53  
     *milleri*, 54  
     *pacifica*, 54  
     *plumosa*, 54  
     *pugetica*, 54  
     *romigi*, 54  
         *ciego*, 54, 115, 116  
     *subantarctica*, 55  
     *vera*, 52  
     *spp.*, 55  
*Ampeliscidae*, 52  
*Amphideutopus oculus*, 82  
*Amphilochidae*, 60  
*Amphithoe mea*, 60  
*Ampithoe*, 60  
     *mea*, 60  
*Ampithoidae*, 60  
*anisuropa*, *Ampelisca*, 55  
     *Byblis*, 55  
*Anonyx*, 71  
     *carinatus*, 66  
     *antarctica*, *Byblis*, 56  
*Aoridae*, 60  
*Aoroides californica*, 60  
     *columbiae*, 60  
*aporpis*, *Metopella*, 93  
*Arculfia*, 82  
*Argissa hamatipes*, 61  
     *typica*, 61  
*Argissidae*, 61  
*arroyo*, *Tosilus*, 81, 82, 149  
*articulata*, *Ampelisca*, 53  
     *Protomedea*, 83  
*Aruga holmesi*, 69  
     *oculata*, 69  
*ascua*, *Bruzelia*, 94, 159, 160  
*Atylidae*, 61  
*Atylus minikoi*, 61  
     *serratus*, 61  
     *swammerdami*, 61  
     *tridens*, 61, 123  
*australis*, *Bruzelia*, 94  
*barbarensis*, *Byblis*, 56, 57, 58, 59  
*barnardi*, *Pachynus*, 70  
*bathyalis*, *Byblis*, 57, 58, 117, 118  
*Bathymedes candidus*, 75  
     *covilhani*, 75, 141  
     *gorneri*, 75  
     *ivanovi*, 76  
     *kassites*, 75, 142  
     *palpalis*, 75, 76  
     *roquedo*, 76  
*bicoma*, *Stenothoides*, 93  
*bicuspidatus*, *Paraphoxus*, 88  
*bidens*, *Lepidepecreella*, 68, 69  
*bifurcata*, *Photis*, 82  
*bigarra*, *Garosyrhoe*, 94  
     *Syrrhoites*, 94  
*boeckii*, *Metopa*, 92, 93  
*bola*, *Melphisana*, 75  
*Bonnierella*, 64, 83  
     *lapis*, 63, 64  
     *linearis*, 63, 64  
         *californica*, 63, 125  
*brasiliensis*, *Erichthonius*, 61  
*brevicornis*, *Oediceropsis*, 78, 79  
*brevipes*, *Photis*, 82  
*brevisimulata*, *Ampelisca*, 52  
*Bruzelia ascua*, 94, 159, 160  
     *australis*, 94  
     *dentata*, 94  
     *tuberculata*, 94  
*bruzeli*, *Metopa*, 93  
*Byblis*, 55  
     *abyssi*, 56  
     *affinis*, 57, 58  
     *anisuropa*, 55  
     *antarctica*, 56  
     *barbarensis*, 56, 57, 58, 59

- bathyalis, 57, 58, 117, 118  
 ceylonica, 55  
 crassicornis, 56, 58, 59  
 crenulata, 57  
 daleyi, 57, 58  
 erythropro, 57, 58  
 gaimardi, 56  
 guernei, 56  
 japonica, 57, 58  
 kallarthra, 57  
 lepta, 56, 58, 59  
 longicornis, 56  
 minuticornis, 56  
 mucronata, 57  
 rhinoceros, 57  
 securiger, 56  
 serrata, 57  
 subantarctica, 55  
 tannerensis, 56, 57, 58, 119, 120  
 veleronis, 57, 58, 59  
 spp., 59
- byblisoides, Ampelisca, 55  
 caecula, Westwoodilla, 80  
 acutifrons, Westwoodilla, 80  
 calcarata, Pararparinia, 88  
 Parpharparinia, 88  
 calcaratus, Paraphoxus, 88  
 californica, Ampelisca, 54  
 Aoroides, 60  
 Bonnierella linearis, 63, 125  
 californicus, Uristes, 74  
 candidus, Bathymedon, 75  
 carinata, Lakota, 66  
 carinatus, Anonyx, 66  
 catalinensis, Ampelisca, 53  
 Ceradocus spinicauda, 62  
 spinicaudus, 62  
 ceylonica, Byblis, 55  
 charno, Lepidepcreella, 69, 131  
 Chironesimus, 71  
 rotundata, 71  
 ciego, Ampelisca romigi, 54, 115, 116  
 cocula, Schisturella, 71, 72, 132, 133  
 coeca, Ampelisca, 52  
 Tryphosa, 67  
 coecula, Westwoodilla, 80  
 coecus, Monoculodes, 77  
 columbiae, Aoroides, 60  
 compressa, Ampelisca, 52  
 conspicua, Oediceropsis, 79  
 Corophiidae, 61  
 cota, Liljeborgia, 64  
 covilhani, Bathymedon, 75, 141  
 coxalis, Coxophoxus, 84  
 Phoxocephalus, 84  
 Coxophoxus, 84  
 coxalis, 84  
 hidalgo, 84, 151, 152  
 crassicornis, Byblis, 56, 58, 59  
 crenulata, Byblis, 57  
 cristata, Ampelisca, 52  
 cristatus, Podocerus, 90
- ctenophora, Lepidepcreella, 68, 69  
 cymba, Lepidepcreella, 68, 69  
 daboius, Paraphoxus, 88  
 daleyi, Byblis, 57, 58  
 danae, Maera, 62  
 decipiens, Orchomene, 70  
 Orchomenella, 70  
 dentata, Bruzelia, 94  
 Melita, 63  
 denticulatus, Hippomedon, 66  
 Dexaminidae, 62  
 Dexamonica reduncans, 62  
 diamesus, Monoculodes, 77  
 difformis, Erichthonius, 61, 124  
 Dulichia sp., 90  
 elsula, Oediceropsis (Paroediceroides),  
 78, 145  
 emarginata, Lepidepcreella, 68, 69  
 emarginatus, Monoculodes, 76  
 emeryi, Harpiniopsis, 84, 86  
 eoa, Ampelisca, 53  
 eous, Hippomedon propinquus, 67  
 epistoma, Pontharparinia, 88  
 epistomata, Harpiniopsis, 85, 86  
 epistomatus, Harpiniopsis, 85  
 epistomus, Paraphoxus, 88  
 Erichthonius brasiliensis, 61  
 difformis, 61, 124  
 hunteri, 62  
 eriopisa, Listriella, 64, 65  
 erythropro, Byblis, 57, 58  
 esmarki, Mesometopa, 91  
 Eurystheus, 83  
 thompsoni, 82  
 excavata, Harpinia, 85  
 Harpiniopsis, 85  
 extensa, Mesometopa, 91  
 falcatus icelus, Leptophoxus, 87  
 fasciata, Protomedeia, 83  
 fatigans, Paraphoxus, 88  
 fictotelson, Pardaliscoides, 80, 148  
 fidenter, Hirondellea, 67, 129, 130  
 frequens, Metaphoxus, 88  
 fulgens, Harpiniopsis, 85  
 furcigera, Ampelisca, 53  
 gaimardi, Byblis, 56  
 galatheae, Neoambasia, 71  
 Schisturella, 71  
 galera, Harpiniopsis, 85  
 galerus, Harpiniopsis, 85  
 Gammaridae, 62  
 Garosyrhoe bigarra, 94  
 geelongi, Hippomedon, 67  
 gibbosa, Mesometopa, 91  
 Metopella, 91  
 gigas, Hirondellea, 68  
 Gitanopsis vilordes, 60  
 glyconica, Monoculodes, 76  
 glyconicus, Monoculodes, 76  
 gnathia, Ampelisca, 54  
 Goesia, 83  
 goleta, Listriella, 64, 65, 66

- gorneri, Bathymedon, 75  
 granulosis, Hippomedon, 67  
 guernei, Byblis, 56  
 Halice, 81  
 Halimedon acutifrons, 80  
   müllerii, 80  
 hamatipes, Argissa, 61  
 hancocki, Acidostoma, 66, 127  
   Ampelisca, 53  
 Haploops securiger, 56  
   spinosa, 59, 121, 122  
   tubicola, 59, 60  
   sp., 95  
 Harpinia excavata, 85  
 Harpinioides sp., 95  
 Harpiniopsis emeryi, 84, 86  
   epistomata, 85, 86  
   epistomatus, 85  
   excavata, 85  
   fulgens, 85  
   galera, 85  
   galerus, 85  
   naiadis, 85  
   petulans, 86, 153  
   profundis, 86, 154  
   sanpedroensis, 85  
   spp., 86  
 hartmanae, Monoculodes, 76  
 Haustoriidae, 63  
 hemicyptops, Ampelisca, 55  
 heterocrepidatus, Paraphoxus, 89  
 Heterophoxus oculatus, 87  
 heteruropus, Acuminodeutopus, 60  
 hidalgo, Coxophoxus, 84, 151, 152  
 Hippomedon denticulatus, 66  
   geelongi, 67  
   granulosus, 67  
   minusculus, 67  
   propinquus eous, 67  
   strages, 67  
   tenax, 66, 128  
 Hirondellea, 68  
   fidenter, 67, 129, 130  
   gigas, 68  
   trioculata, 68  
 hispana, Sophrosyne, 72  
 holmesi, Aruga, 69  
   Lysianassa, 69  
 homilis, Phoxocephalus, 90  
 hunteri, Ericthonius, 62  
 icelus, Leptophoxus falcatus, 87  
   inaequipes, Maera, 62  
 index, Tryphosa, 73, 139  
 invalida, Metopa, 93  
 Isaeidae, 82  
 Ischyroceridae, 63  
 Ischyrocerus pelagops, 64  
   sp., 64  
 isocornea, Ampelisca, 54  
 ivanovi, Bathymedon, 76  
 japonica, Byblis, 57, 58  
 kallarthra, Byblis, 57  
 kassites, Bathymedon, 75, 142  
 Kermystheus, 83  
 lacia, Photis, 83  
 Lakota, 71  
   carinata, 66  
   rotundata, 71  
 lapsi, Bonnierella, 63, 64  
 latimanus, Monoculodes, 77  
 latissimanus, Monoculodes, 76, 143  
 layi, Metopa, 92, 93  
 Lepidepocreella, 68  
   bidens, 68, 69  
   charno, 69, 131  
   ctenophora, 68, 69  
   cymba, 68, 69  
   emarginata, 68, 69  
   ovalis, 68, 69  
 lepta, Byblis, 56, 58, 59  
 Leptophoxus falcatus icelus, 87  
 Liljeborgia cota, 64  
   sp., 95  
 Liljeborgiidae, 64  
 linearis, Bonnierella, 63, 64  
   californica, Bonnierella, 63, 125  
 Listriella, 64  
   albina, 64, 65, 126  
   eripisa, 64, 65  
   goleta, 64, 65, 66  
   melanica, 66  
 lobata, Ampelisca, 53  
 lodo, Prachynella, 70  
 longicaudatus, Pardaliscooides, 81  
 longicornis, Byblis, 56  
   Metopa, 93  
 longimerus, Megaluropus, 62  
 loveni, Maera, 62  
 Lysianassa holmesi, 69  
   oculata, 69  
 Lysianassidae, 66, 95  
 Lysianopsis oculata, 69  
 macrocephala, Ampelisca, 53  
   unsoclae, Ampelisca, 53  
 macrotica, Photis, 83  
 Maera danae, 62  
   inaequipes, 62  
   loveni, 62  
   simile, 62  
   spinicauda, 62  
 mea, Amphithoe, 60  
   Amphithoe, 60  
 Megaluropus longimerus, 62  
 Megamphopus, 83  
   sp., 82  
 melanica, Listriella, 66  
 Melita dentata, 63  
 Melphidippa, 74  
   amorita, 74, 140  
 Melphidippidae, 74  
 Melphisana bola, 75  
 Mesometopa esmarki, 91  
   extensa, 91  
   gibbosa, 91

- neglecta*, 91  
*roya*, 91, 155  
*Mesostenothoides pirloti*, 93  
*Metambasia*, 73  
*Metaphoxus frequens*, 88  
*Metopa aequicornis*, 92, 93  
*alderi*, 92  
*boeckii*, 92, 93  
*bruzelii*, 93  
*invalida*, 93  
*layi*, 92, 93  
*longicornis*, 93  
*neglecta*, 91  
*(Prometopa)*, 91  
*samsiluna*, 91, 156  
*pusilla*, 92  
*spectabilis*, 92  
*tenuimana*, 93  
*sp.*, 92, 157  
*Metopella aporpis*, 93  
*gibbosa*, 91  
*neglecta*, 91  
*Metopelloides*, 93  
*Microdeutopus schmitti*, 60  
*milleri*, *Ampelisca*, 54  
*minikoi*, *Atylus*, 61  
*minusculeus*, *Hippomedon*, 67  
*minuticornis*, *Byblis*, 56  
*minutus*, *Monoculodes*, 77  
*Monoculodes*, 78  
*abacus*, 76  
*coecus*, 77  
*diamesus*, 77  
*emarginatus*, 76  
*glyconica*, 76  
*glyconicus*, 76  
*hartmanae*, 76  
*latimanus*, 77  
*latissimanus*, 76, 143  
*minutus*, 77  
*norvegicus*, 77  
*perditus*, 77, 144  
*morosa*, *Oediceropsis*, 78  
*(Paroediceroides)*, 79, 146  
*mucronata*, *Byblis*, 57  
*mülleri*, *Halimedes*, 80  
*murrayi*, *Sophrosyne*, 72  
*naiadis*, *Harpiniopsis*, 85  
*nana*, *Tryphosa*, 74  
*Necochea*, 81, 82  
*neglecta*, *Mesometopa*, 91  
*Metopa*, 91  
*Metopella*, 91  
*roya*, *Mesometopa*, 91, 155  
*Neoambasia*, 71, 73  
*galathea*, 71  
*tumicornis*, 71, 73  
*Nicippe tumida*, 80  
*norvegicus*, *Monoculodes*, 77  
*Nototropis tridens*, 61  
*obtusidens*, *Paraphoxus*, 89  
*oculata*, *Aruga*, 69  
*Lysianassa*, 69  
*Lysianopsis*, 69  
*oculatus*, *Amphideutopus*, 82  
*Heterophoxus*, 87  
*Paraphoxus*, 89  
*Oediceroides*, 78  
*Oediceropsis*, 78  
*brevicornis*, 78, 79  
*conspicua*, 79  
*morosa*, 78  
*(Paroediceroides)*, 78  
*elsula*, 78, 145  
*morosa*, 79, 146  
*trepadora*, 79, 147  
*proxima*, 78  
*rostrata*, 79  
*sinuata*, 78  
*trepadora*, 78, 79  
*Oedicerotidae*, 75, 78  
*Opisa tridentata*, 70  
*Orchomene decipiens*, 70  
*pacifica*, 70  
*sp.*, 95  
*Orchomenella decipiens*, 70  
*pacifica*, 70  
*ovalis*, *Lepideperea*, 68, 69  
*Pachynus barnardi*, 70  
*pacifica*, *Ampelisca*, 54  
*Orchomene*, 70  
*Orchomenella*, 70  
*palpalis*, *Bathymedon*, 75, 76  
*Parahalice*, 82  
*Paraphoxus abronius*, 88  
*biscuspidatus*, 88  
*calcaratus*, 88  
*daboius*, 88  
*epistomus*, 88  
*fatigans*, 88  
*heterocuspidatus*, 89  
*obtusidens*, 89  
*oculatus*, 89  
*robustus*, 89  
*similis*, 89  
*spinosus*, 89  
*stenodes*, 89  
*tridentatus*, 90  
*variatus*, 90  
*Parapleustes pugettensis*, 90  
*Pararpinia calcarata*, 88  
*Pardaliscella*, 81  
*symmetrica*, 80  
*sp.*, 95  
*Pardaliscidae*, 80  
*Pardaliscoides*, 81  
*fictotelson*, 80, 148  
*longicaudatus*, 81  
*tenellus*, 81  
*Pardaliscopsis*, 82  
*Pardisynopia synopiae*, 81  
*Paroediceroides*, 78  
*trepadora*, 78, 79

- (*Paroediceroides*) *elsula*, *Oediceropsis*, 78, 145  
*morosa*, *Oediceropsis*, 79, 146  
*Oediceropsis*, 78  
*trepadora*, *Oediceropsis*, 79, 147
- Parpano*, 81
- Parpharpinia calcarata*, 88
- pelagops*, *Ischyrocerus*, 64
- perditus*, *Monoculodes*, 77, 144
- petulans*, *Harpiniopsis*, 86, 153
- Photidae*, 82
- Photis bifurcata*, 82  
*brevipes*, 82  
*lacia*, 83  
*macrotica*, 83  
*spp.*, 83
- Phoxocephalidae*, 84
- Phoxocephalus*, 84  
*coxalis*, 84  
*homilis*, 90
- pirloti*, *Mesostenothoides*, 93
- Pleustidae*, 90
- plumosa*, *Ampelisca*, 54
- Podoceridae*, 90
- Podoceroopsis*, 83
- Podocerus cristatus*, 90
- Pontharpinia epistoma*, 88  
*tridentata*, 90
- Prachynella lodo*, 70
- Princaxelia*, 82
- Proboloides tunda*, 93, 158
- profundis*, *Harpiniopsis*, 86, 154
- Proharpinia*, 84
- (*Prometopa*), *Metopa*, 91  
*samsiluna*, *Metopa*, 91, 156
- propinqua*, *Tryphosa*, 74
- propinquus eous*, *Hippomedon*, 67
- Protomeдея*, 83  
*articulata*, 83  
*fasciata*, 83  
*prudens*, 83, 150  
*sp.*, 95
- proxima*, *Oediceropsis*, 78
- prudens*, *Protomeдея*, 83, 150
- Pseudokoroga rima*, 70
- Pseudonesimus*, 71
- pugetica*, *Ampelisca*, 54
- pugettensis*, *Parapleustes*, 90
- pulchra*, *Schisturella*, 70, 71  
*Tryphosa*, 70
- pusilla*, *Metopa*, 92
- rectipalmm*, *Synchelidium*, 79
- reduncans*, *Dexamonica*, 62
- rhinoceros*, *Byblis*, 57
- rima*, *Pseudokoroga*, 70
- robertsoni*, *Sophrosyne*, 72, 135, 136
- robusta*, *Schisturella*, 71
- robustus*, *Ambasiopsis*, 71  
*Paraproxus*, 89
- romigi*, *Ampelisca*, 54  
*ciego*, *Ampelisca*, 54, 115, 116
- roquedo*, *Bathymedon*, 76
- rostrata*, *Oediceropsis*, 79
- rotundata*, *Chironesimus*, 71  
*Lakota*, 71
- roya*, *Mesometopa neglecta*, 91, 155
- samsiluna*, *Metopa (Prometopa)*, 91, 156
- sanpedroensis*, *Harpiniopsis*, 85
- sarsi*, *Tryphosa*, 74
- Schisturella*, 70, 73  
*cocula*, 71, 72, 132, 133  
*galathea*, 71  
*pulchra*, 70, 71  
*robusta*, 71  
*zopa*, 71, 72, 134
- schmitti*, *Microdeutopus*, 60
- securiger*, *Byblis*, 56  
*Haploops*, 56
- serrata*, *Byblis*, 57
- serratus*, *Atylus*, 61
- shoemakeri*, *Synchelidium*, 79
- simile*, *Maera*, 62
- similis*, *Paraproxus*, 89
- sinuata*, *Oediceropsis*, 78
- Sophrosyne hispana*, 72  
*murrayi*, 72  
*robertsoni*, 72, 135, 136
- spectabilis*, *Metopa*, 92
- spinicauda*, *Ceradocus*, 62  
*Maera*, 62
- spinicaudus*, *Ceradocus*, 62
- spinosa*, *Haploops*, 59, 121, 122
- spinosus*, *Paraproxus*, 89
- stenodes*, *Paraproxus*, 89
- Stenothoides*, 91, 95
- Stenothoides bicoma*, 93
- strages*, *Hippomedon*, 67
- subantarctica*, *Ampelisca*, 55  
*Byblis*, 55
- subglaber*, *Sympleustes*, 90
- swammerdami*, *Atylus*, 61
- symmetrica*, *Pardaliscella*, 80
- Sympleustes subglaber*, 90
- Synchelidium rectipalmm*, 79  
*shoemakeri*, 79  
*sp. C.*, var., 79  
*spp.*, 79
- synopiae*, *Pardisynopia*, 81
- Synopiidae*, 94
- Syrrho* sp., 95
- Syrrhoites bigarra*, 94
- tannerensis*, *Byblis*, 56, 57, 58, 119, 120
- tenax*, *Hippomedon*, 66, 128
- tenellus*, *Pardaliscoides*, 81
- tenuimana*, *Metopa*, 93
- thompsoni*, *Eurystheus*, 82
- Thrombasia*, 72  
*tracalero*, 73, 137, 138
- Tironidae*, 94
- Tosilus*, 81  
*arroyo*, 81, 82, 149
- tracalero*, *Thrombasia*, 73, 137, 138

- trepadora, *Oediceropsis*, 78, 79  
    *Oediceropsis* (*Paroediceroides*),  
    79, 147  
    *Paroediceroides*, 78, 79  
tridens, *Atylus*, 61, 123  
    *Nototropis*, 61  
tridentata, *Opisa*, 70  
    *Pontharpinia*, 90  
tridentatus, *Paraphoxus*, 90  
trigonica, *Tryphosa*, 74  
trioculata, *Hirondellea*, 68  
Trischizostoma, 68  
*Tryphosa* *coeca*, 67  
    index, 73, 139  
    *nana*, 74  
    *propinqua*, 74  
    *pulchra*, 70  
    *sarsi*, 74  
    *trigonica*, 74  
tuberculata, *Bruzelia*, 94  
  
*tubicola*, *Haploops*, 59, 60  
*tumicornis*, *Ambasiopsis*, 73  
    *Neoambasia*, 71, 73  
*tumida*, *Nicippe*, 80  
*tunda*, *Proboloides*, 93, 158  
*typica*, *Argissa*, 61  
*unsocalae*, *Ampelisca macrocephala*,  
    53  
*Uristes californicus*, 74  
*Urothoe varvarini*, 63  
*variatus*, *Paraphoxus*, 90  
*varvarini*, *Urothoe*, 63  
*veleronis*, *Byblis*, 57, 58, 59  
*vera*, *Ampelisca*, 52  
*vilordes*, *Gitanopsis*, 60  
*Westwoodilla caecula*, 80  
    *acutifrons*, 80  
    *coecula*, 80  
    sp., 80  
*zopa*, *Schisturella*, 71, 72, 134